



BETWEEN THE ETHER AND THE EARTH
«CHRONICLES OF THE PAST AND OF THE PRESENT»
«THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY»

A. D'HERTZÁUREA

BETWEEN THE ETHER AND THE EARTH

**«CHRONICLES OF THE PAST AND OF THE PRESENT»
«THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY»**

A. D'HERTZÁUREA

PROPIEDAD INTELECTUAL- M. N° Asiento Registral – 16/2024/32 - © A.D' HERTZÁUREA

"BETWEEN THE ETHER AND THE EARTH"

«CHRONICLES OF THE PAST AND OF THE PRESENT, FOR THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY»

"We are State, the States foundations. A territory without inhabitants is not a state. The State as an unit of organised social coexistence, inspired by The Infinite since ancient times, is being is under attack by the Darkness.

The situation is chaotic. What remains to be corrupted? 'Subversive' ethical and moral values survive as maquis in the jungle of the unethical"

With "Between the Ether and the Earth" we wish to feed the Flame of Hope, to announce that the inhabitants of Earth are neither alone nor abandoned. That they are present in the depths of the heart of countless cosmic beings from other worlds and dimensions, who serve the Father and Jesus, the Christ, the Life and the Spirit in the daughters and sons of God.

This work has been structured in diverse numbered texts, which contents are interwoven. The known and the unpublished made public in this agitated present, which will become the past, thus also informing those who will inhabit the Earth in the future. We have called the various things narrated, intertwined, 'chapters'.

Chapters that describe the recent Dark times that Humanity has lived and will never return. Chapters for the evolution of human beings towards Cosmic Consciousness whilst living on Earth and the return of the Cosmic self to the Homes of Origin, to the Pure Worlds beyond the Stars. Chapters for the expansion of Consciousness of any human being regardless of their belief or religion, and their integration into the

Spiritual Revolution under the Banner of the Corregent of Infinity, the Christ. Chapters to become pillars of hope to which many can cling on to during the tragic times of the civilisation of UN-Love. Chapters to support the Nuclei of Coexistence in Solidarity, necessary to survive and to help, at the beginning of the great and final War Conflict between the Peoples of the Earth. Chapters announcing the Time of Light and the Great Event of the Second Coming of Christ in Spirit, visible in the atmosphere of the Earth after the Great War Conflict. Chapters announcing the establishment of the Kingdom of Peace that will emerge from the debris of the civilisation of UN-Love, which will spread throughout the Earth, without borders between the Peoples. Chapters that announce the Golden Age in which the new Humanity, united in Love and Peace with all beings and existences of the Kingdoms of Nature, will live in the principles of Unity, Liberty, Equality and Fraternity. Chapters where the Brothers of the Stars, in service of the Father of Heaven and of Jesus, the Christ, make public their Mission of help, their fraternal relationship with the generations of the new Humanity, with Christ as Sovereign of the Kingdom of Peace.

I N D E X

«For translation, the valid meaning of what is expressed is in the original text, in Spanish.»

1- Quanta and subquanta. Max Planck. The synthetic mRNA. The secret plan of "them", the demons (page 6). 2- Man, rooted in the Earth and in the solar Cradle.(page...11).3- We are State.(page... 13). 4- The great offensive of the Light against Darkness.(page...14). 5- The right to inform and to be informed.(page...15).6- Forced vaccination, deliberate bodily harm.(page...19).7-Message from Infinity: The origin of the variants. The pending spiritual revolution. Earth's vibrational frequency is high. (page...23).8- Pandemic deaths of vaccinees from internal variants of the coronavirus and the Spike protein. (page...26). 9- The soul attracts viruses, not the body. The soul does not get vaccinated (page 35). 10- Interrelations between soul and genes.(page...38). 11- Infinity inspired Natural Law.(page...41). 12- The hidden purpose of "they", those invisible to the human eye.(page..42).13-Mission of the Stars Brothers. Certain

rulers are monitored. (page..49).**14-**The nuclei of coexistence in solidarity. (page.70).**15-**The known Universe is Finite. (page..73). **16-** The creation of the genetic weapon.(page...78). **17-** The innate immune system, endowment of the Infinite.(page...80). **18-** HOW DO "THEY", THE DEMONS, ACT (page...81).**19-** WHERE DO I COME FROM, WHERE DO I RETURN TO? METHODS TO TRANSFORM THE SOUL'S DENSE ENERGIES INTO HIGH FREQUENCY, ABSOLUTE, VIBRATION ENERGIES OF THE SELF (page.84). **20-** The Golden Ethical Rule. The Right of Resistance (page 99). **«21-** Message of the Father of Heaven and of Jesus, the Christ. (page...100). **22-** Is the genetically modified body God's creation. (page...103). **23-** Transgenic corn.(page..106). **24-** Terrible deaths in old people's homes and hospitals.(page...108).**25-** Excess mortality is directly related to Covid-19 vaccines.(page.113). **26-** Rulers violate the Nuremberg Code, the Geneva Convention and Natural Law. (page...116).**27-** Austria's Constitutional Court shines as an ethical star in Europe's dark night.(page...120). **28-** Life software pirates, bioterrorists and accomplices.(page...125). **29-** Chronicle for all times: "PCR was the weapon, synthetic mRNA the projectile" .(page...127).**30-**Synthetic mRNA & Spike Protein, (page.. 143). **31-** Experimental injection of synthetic mRNA violates the 10 points of the Nuremberg Code. It does not stop virus transmission.(page... 145).**32-** The Mark of the Beast.(page.... 149.). **33-** Persecution against the 'Unvaccinated'. (page 150). **34-** Deaths caused by Pfizer's experimental genetic injection.(page 156). **35-** The US Government does not report daily deaths from Covid in hospitals (page 159).» **36- Message from Infinity: "I make all things new".**(page 163) **37-** Written in the present, read in the future.(page 164). **38-** Breathe consciously.(page 167).**39-** Man, Earth, Universe, cosmic relationships. (page 169). **40-**Have Hope, Love lives in you.(page 172).**41-** The genetic battle against Humanity.(page 176). **42-** State Bioterrorism: Attack on the foundations of the State (page 181).**43-** Ethical values lived, columns of gold (page 185).**44-**"Virus n'ethics". Man educated in fear of viruses acts against beneficial viruses.(page 187).**45-** 'They', incarnated and non-incarnated, in struggle against the children of God.(page 191).**46-** The Life that we are communicates to us.(page 193). **47-** The giving of Love is practised by loving.(page 195). **48-** Accomplices and rulers.(page 197). **49-** The sinking of the *Titanic* of un-Love (page 198). **50-** Message from the Father of Heaven for the vaccinated (page 200). **51-** Who really knows

the Father and Christ on Earth? (page 201). 52- [Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W]. Page 205].

« info@entreeleterylatierra.es / Contact address for issues related to dissemination by written or audio-visual media.»

1

«Quanta and subquanta. Max Planck. Synthetic mRNA. Demons, their secret plan »

Max Planck, physicist, Nobel Laureate in Physics, founder of the Quantum Theory, formulated that energy is radiated in separate small units that called **quanta**, hence the name Quantum Theory. Planck intuited the existence of the **Force of the Creator Spirit**. At the end of his life, he admitted to believing in God, but not in the God of the Christians:

“I have devoted my whole life to the most rigorous science, what I can say about the results of my research is that: There is no such thing as matter, strictly speaking! All matter has its origin, and only exists, by virtue of a Force which makes the particles of the atom vibrate and holds the tiny solar system, which is the atom, in one piece ”.

Who, of present-day Humanity, truly knows the Spirit, the Father-Mother God, the All in all? Father-Mother, the All in Everything, who is the quantum and the sub-quantum, Life, Love, the Infinite Universe and the Finite Universe with its Worlds, beings and dimensions, the atom, the Force that makes the particles of the atom vibrate and holds them together, the Creator of all beings and existence harboured by Mother Earth, the Love made into form to be perceived and experienced by men senses?

Who, in today's Humanity, truly knows the Son of God, the Corregent of the Infinite, the Christ of God, who is also all that the Father of Heaven is?

More than thirty years ago, Jesus, the Christ, in a Message given through the prophetic channel G.W., said:

"The partial spiritual forces, the quanta, are the spiritual carriers of spiritual energy: they transmit the spiritual force to matter, or in other words, to the material atoms."

Both, the soul and man, consist of atoms. The soul is made up of spiritual atoms and man of material atoms. However, the spiritual energy radiates into matter, i.e. into the force that has been degraded. This happens through the so-called quanta.

Quanta are partial spiritual forces. They are basic elements for material life. The spiritual force flows through these partial forces, the quanta, into the physical body. But first the sub-quanta, as I call them, act. These make the spiritual force flow into the quanta.

The sub-quanta cannot be seen by the human eye because they are the pure spiritual substance of the material atom. The material atom is dependent upon the spiritual force made up of spiritual atoms. The sub-quanta are spiritual atoms which emerge in matter. The spiritual partial forces, the quanta, are partly pure spiritual force, and partly, energy transformed towards the lower or matter. [The quantum, as a spiritual partial force, can become visible or invisible].

The partial spiritual forces, the quanta, are dependent on the absolute spiritual Force, the Seven basic Forces of Creation. Without the Absolute Spiritual Force, nothing can exist.

Quanta are carriers of spiritual energy for material atoms, which is vital force for the human being.

.../... These spiritual life-bearers, partial spiritual forces, the quanta, are to be found in all material life-forms, also in the celestial bodies and in nature.

The spiritual forces are at work in every material form, which, like everything else, is made up of atoms. Without the spiritual forces, matter could not exist. If the partial spiritual forces [the quanta] were not at work, there would be no material atoms.

Whether atoms or molecules, there is Spirit in everything. Without Spirit, life could not exist, for Spirit is life.

.../...Everything is energy: every thought, every word and every act is energy. Because no energy is lost, energy has to manifest itself inside or outside the body, around it or in the atmosphere.

Extract from the Message, see full content in: [PDF Sources- Hyperlinks A&Z-W].

The electrical energy for villages, towns, cities and industrial estates is produced

in a hydroelectric, thermal, atomic or wind power plant.

«From which power station does the energy that keeps the human body alive come from»

If a child were to ask scientists this question, they would not know what to answer.

You may have read in books or on the internet: *The energy the body needs is obtained from fats, glucose and nutrients. The metabolism aims to transform what we eat into energy. Therefore, what we ingest produces an universal energy source, known as ATP, which keeps us alive.* But what you have found in books or on the internet doesn't give an answer to what I had thought. The 21st century human being of the doesn't know. And this is why the child asks.

Without the **Sun** in this solar system of which the Earth is a part of, plants would not be able to perform the chlorophyll function. People and animals would not be able to feed themselves. There would be no vegetable fats, no glucose, no nutrients. There would be nothing to metabolise to produce so-called ATP.

Without the **Inner Sun** of the soul embodied in a body, the human body would not exist. This is why, when the soul leaves the human body after the so-called death, the body decays and disintegrates.

The **Nucleus of Being of the Soul**, or **Inner Sun**, is situated in the area of the pineal gland, between the two hemispheres of the brain, it is the **High Vibrational Frequency Energy Centre**, which radiates the **Absolute Spiritual Force**.

The Nucleus of the Self or **Inner Sun** is in communication with the brain, communicated with the spinal cord, from which the spinal nerves and ramifications of the nerves of the nervous system extending throughout the organism, through which the Spiritual force flows to the organs and cellular groups.

As the soul is in communication with the brain, and vice versa, the vibrations of man's thoughts, words and deeds constantly flow into the soul. Thoughts produce vibrations of low or high frequency, which the veils of the soul's consciousness registers. "They", the demons, know that the veils of consciousness which envelop the soul's Nucleus of Being registers only High or low frequency energy fields, as long as these frequencies reach them through the cellular ensemble of the human brain.

They know that it is only through the human brain that man can communicate with **God, the Infinite**, in the soul's **Nucleus of Being**, AND, conversely, God with man.

This is why they have massively injected healthy people with experimental genetic products of synthetic mRNA, to genetically manipulate the DNA of brain cells with their software, by deceptively using so-called "vaccines". Thus, the "vaccinated" subject's body, would cease to be a creation of God and become a creation biotechnological engineers, susceptible to be "patented".

[Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA \(rumble.com\)](#)

This is why they have sought to "vaccinate" billions of healthy human beings.

However, they "authorised" to inject the experimental gene product - **synthetic mRNA "vaccines"** – into the human body to combat Covid-19 with the "revolutionary" "lethal theory" that the software "created" by Pfizer and Moderna Moderna (Pfizer BNT162b2 and Moderna 1273), was going to win the battle against covid-19 by inducing cells to produce the S protein, Spike. **The developers of the experimental gene vaccines claimed that the synthetic mRNA and spike proteins would remain in and around the "deltoid muscle" (point of inoculation)**, which is an area amply supplied by branching blood vessels near the heart, lung and brain.

But the data from the Japanese Regulatory Agency regarding *Pfizer's Vaccine Bio-distribution Study*, hidden from the world's citizens by the World Health Organization, **shows that the synthetic mRNA and Spike proteins are widely distributed through the body's bloodstream in a matter of hours, causing cardiovascular and neurological damage.** Once the mRNA is distributed into the bloodstream throughout the body, it continues to induce cells to produce S (Spike) proteins. These also accumulate in large concentrations in organs and tissues: the spleen, bone marrow, liver, adrenal glands, lymph nodes and, in fairly high concentrations, in the ovaries. **[PDF Sources- Hyperlinks A&Z-W].**

«Dense energies of low frequency of vibration registered in the veils of consciousness of the soul of man do not disappear because the human body has been "vaccinated"» They are active and tend to multiply, inexorably, if man does not recognize these dense energies and surrenders them to the **Light-Fire of the Infinite,**

Christ, for their transformation: raising their low frequency into energies vibrating at a high frequency.

Dense low frequency energy fields attached to the soul will continue to emit and attract that which corresponds to the frequency at which these energy fields vibrate and emit. Even if they continue to inject dozens of doses into the body in which the soul has incarnated, **a soul that vibrates at the same frequency as the viruses will continue to attract them.** The more doses of synthetic mRNA the body gets injected with, the worse it will be. They know it. But they keep injecting it because it is an effective "weapon" to continue sowing chaos and death, to continue making

"scorched earth" to hinder the establishment and extension of the **Kingdom of Peace** on the face of the Earth, after the **Great Battle of the Peoples of the Earth and the Second Coming of Christ in Spirit in the atmosphere of the Earth**.

«The atoms of every cell of the human body - and thus of the organs - receive from the brain the invisible spiritual energy, which it in turn has received from the **Inner Sun**, but vibrating at the frequency of the energies registered in the veils of consciousness pierced by the **Light of the Inner Sun**, which surround it. The veils of consciousness are like the clouds that pierce the rays of the Sun, more or less dense, the more dimly through which pass the rays of the Sun that reach the surface of the Earth. In the same way the spiritual energy radiated by the **Inner Sun** flows through the quanta to the atoms of the cells of the organs of the human body».

But the organs go into dysfunction by the action of the synthetic mRNA software on the original DNA of the "God-created" cells, and that of the S protein, Spike, whose production process was set in motion at the time of injection into the deltoid muscle, without knowing how it would stop.

"The spike protein present in the COVID-19 vaccines is one of the most bioactive and potentially damaging most bioactive and potentially harmful substances known to mankind. It penetrates the blood-brain barrier, the cell nucleus and even affects DNA replication."

«The spike protein appears to reprogram the immune system in an odd way. The BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine [from Pfizer] against the COVID-19 virus has been shown to reprogram adaptive and innate immune responses. When it penetrates cell nuclei, the free-floating spike protein inhibits DNA repair.» [«La proteína Spike en las vacunas Covid de ARNm: una de las sustancias más bioactivas y dañinas que ha conocido la humanidad | TrikoobaNews.com»](#)

«Numerous studies have been reported on covid-19, on the experimental gene products and their devastating effects. And yet, mRNAs vaccines (Pfizer BNT162b2 and Moderna 1273) have continued to be inoculated, because their creators, those who have authorized them and those who have decreed their mass inoculation in healthy people, thus making them sick, belong to the same secret society. Those who have been vaccinated with the complete guidelines are the ones who are being admitted and dying in hospitals. They have made use of the gift of Freedom granted by the Infinite, the Spirit, the Life, the Force, intuited by Max Planck, which does not exempt them from being accountable before Justice for what they have caused. Public health care is already a chaos in many countries, although the media and governments hide it. It is a situation of no return, a headlong rush forward directly leading the Peoples of the Earth to the precipice, in spite of the warnings received by their rulers.»

Nothing will remain hidden, for the Light lays everything bare. It makes everything new.

[Fuentes- Hiperenlaces A&Z-W]

2

MAN, ROOTED IN THE EARTH AND IN THE CRADLE OF THE SUN.

¿ De dónde vengo, a dónde regreso?

The man who sees the earth as the world about which the starry firmament revolves becomes like a tree rooted in earth.

His mental roots sink into the earth, and the earth nourishes his mind. Rooted in it he fulfils his life goals as a species. It feels that the earth is its property, outside of it is death. It fears death.

As if the tree speaks for him, he answers questions:

"I come from the earth and return to the earth".

In the cycle of time between coming from the earth and returning to the earth, he preaches from the pulpit of letters what he has written in learned books about the urgent need to save Nature, about the threat of the billionaire inhabitants of the planet to the Earth, and about man, the creator of climate change.

As a result of his thoughtful reflections, his speeches in forums and at conferences he has made a name for himself in the realms of political and academic power.

Those who preach from pulpits need others to confirm what they preach.

And so he preaches again and again with what he has written from the pulpit of words.

"Those of the intellectual world have to confirm the originality of their texts by the flattery and applause they receive".

And so he creates a school among those who applaud, support and write about his learned and original reflections. Nevertheless,

Who have put their boots on the necks of their fellow human beings?

Who have injected experimental genetic products into their fellow human beings?

"They" showed by their words, their writings and their deeds, that they do not come from the Light. **"By their fruits you shall know them"**, warned the Son of God in Jesus of Nazareth.

«The man who lives in a material body rooted in the earth does not know himself. **He ignores that his fellows have souls, with their Origin in the Worlds Beyond the Stars.**

When man acts against his fellowmen he acts against himself, for the spiritual, the souls of his fellowmen, are in essence in his soul.

When man acts against Nature he acts against his body, the material in him. And he attacks his soul, the spiritual in him, for the essences of Life of the beings of the animal, vegetable and mineral kingdoms are in essence in his soul, the microcosm-soul that inhabits and animates the human body.

"The man who knows from whence he comes knows the Way of Return to the Origin, to his solar Cradle".

The man who sees the Earth as a school of life and experiences to be lived with his fellow men, knows that he started from the Worlds Beyond the Stars, and there he returns. **He was born among them to help them, and, by his example of life, to show them that they are only guests on Earth, that there is a way that leads them back to the cradle of their solar Origin.**

The man of free consciousness lives as a white seagull among his fellows, flying over the sea of life. His example goes before his words. He accompanies them in sorrow and in adverse situations, sowing Hope in their hearts.

The roots of his soul are on the other side of **The Wall of Light**. His thought flies towards **the Source of Life** longing for the Return. It does not fear death, a necessary experience. His soul will leave the body flying like a cosmic seagull over the seas of Light and the shores of the Stars. He taught his brothers and sisters on Earth to fly like seagulls over mountains and valleys and beaches and meadows, flying wing to wing with them.

He showed them the route to follow through the intervening cosmic stations as they take the Return Path to the Heart of the Father, the Great Seagull, who awaits the Return of All who have departed into the depths of matter.

He assured them that at their side will fly wing to wing the **Seagull of Love, the Son of the Great Seagull**, who in the human space suit **Jesus of Nazareth** said to those of goodwill: *"Follow me! I will lead you to the Father's House. It is waiting for you. The dwelling places you left are waiting for your return"*.

«Truly he who does not walk on Earth seeking the Source of Light, walks into the Swamp of Darkness.

There is no middle way to walk between the Path of Light and that which leads to Darkness:

The human being is Free to walk the chosen path, knowing where each leads."»

3

«WE ARE STATE »

"I, the Infinite One, inspired My children of Earth in ancient times to create the State as a social unit of organised coexistence as long as they remain incarnated in Earth bodies as a human species".

«We are the State. Every citizen is a State. We are the foundation of the State and its Institutions. With inescapable duties to fulfil anonymously that have repercussions for the good of each and every citizen-State, whether we know each other physically or not, for the common good of the Social Community-State.

«A territory without inhabitants is not a state. Therefore, every man and woman, citizen-State, as a political and social subject, can affirm :

"I am State."

« Those who threaten the life, health, rights and freedoms of citizens-State, the inviolable property of their bodies, threaten the State, which is Us, Natural Law and the Rule of Law.

We are the foundations of States: a territory without inhabitants is not a State.

The architects of the false pandemic have been attacking us, the foundations of the States. Thus they have attacked the Sovereignty of

each State, as a unit of organised social coexistence inspired by the Infinite since ancestral times.

4

THE GREAT OFFENSIVE OF LIGHT AGAINST DARKNESS

(13 December 2021, via A.D'Hertzaúrea)

"I, the Infinite Creator, the Voice of the Universe, make everything new. Nothing of the old shall prevail.

Darkness, desperate for its exit from Earth, has continued to create genetic and social chaos through its instruments, making mistakes that precipitate the collapse of the economy. Darkness damages itself by losing much of the monetary flow on which it feeds. In their "scorched earth" efforts they targeted millions of tender young children, criminally injecting them with the genetic poison they have called vaccine.

In the face of this new crime perpetrated by incarnated demons and their accomplices, on December 13, 2021, billions of cosmic beings, from the Pure Heavens, from the habitat planets of the partially material Worlds, those stationed on the ground and circling the Earth in ships, began to radiate Rays of Love to the inner Suns of "them", those invisible to the human eye, to the inner Suns of the satanic hierarchies, of the rulers, authorities and those responsible for health and media all over the Earth.

"It was the beginning of the great offensive of the Light against Darkness by the continuous actions of un-Love against My children on Earth, against their right to life and health, against their Freedom, human and constitutional rights, suffering millions from the tyranny, oppression and persecution of certain rulers, being socially denigrated

for refusing to be "vaccinated" with the experimental, gene-modifying genetic product, deceptively injected into millions of children, youth and adults, pregnant women and the elderly all over the Earth, hundreds of thousands dying, tens of millions suffering the irreversible adverse effects, new diseases with no possible treatment.

The projected Rays of Love cause the dense energy fields attached to their souls to vibrationally effervesce, uncovered as their souls "erupt". Nothing contrary to the Absolute vibrational frequency of Light will be hidden. That which is hidden will be made public. No dense energy will remain without its frequency of vibration being raised.

Cosmic troops camouflaged in Public Bodies, Public Administrations, Law Enforcement and the media will also come into action in the Peoples of the Earth.

They will set out on a Mission of Love to the depths of matter, the Earth, and will faithfully fulfil the mission entrusted to them in the face of the foreseen action of Darkness to make "scorched earth" in its retreat to its cosmic satanic base, the Abyss.

Their last strongholds of power on Earth will fall when Israel, the State that has been causing so much pain and suffering to millions of My children throughout that area, disappears.

There will be a brief period of apparent peace in that area of the Earth before the Last World Conflagration begins among the peoples of the Earth, which will bring down the Economy once and for all.

I, the Infinite One, make all things new. The structures of the States will be renewed, preparing them as much as possible to help the population in the face of the debacle produced by "them" and the satanic hierarchies in the economies, health systems, production and food reserves of all the peoples of the Earth during the false pandemic, created to "legally" modify the human genome. PEACE.

«The right to inform and be informed is the cornerstone of democracy. It is the parent right of the right to individual freedom of expression, exercised, not theoretical.

Not many members of the Earth's parliaments - there are some and they are well known - elected by the people, have fought for this fundamental right of the citizen-state and citizen-state to be exercised, and not persecuted, in this time of endless shamelessness, but this constitutional and human right is being used carte blanche by renowned members of the political class. For them, yes, but not for the people.

The right to inform, the right to freedom of expression, has been the privilege of those who frequently engage in sterile, ideological and unethical diatribes, applauded loudly for their dialectical blows and blows to other pointed fighting cocks of the political class, patiently observed by silent parliamentarians from the seats of the political "henhouse". Bad examples. A "henhouse" where those who rule from the lintel in the shadows, with the help of factual-financial assets, are at ease. They are the same, the same as always, who have been making accounting entries for income earned in bets on one or other political fighting cocks, in such pens of roosters and hens.

Unfortunately.

They are the ones who legislate on the reality perceived with the colour of the lenses of their parliamentary glasses, far from the People, to whom they owe their duty.

What do they know about the People in their day-to-day lives, in the meantime?

Ideas to legislate for the People could come to them from taxi drivers, tavern keepers, farmers, immigrants counting sea miles, those brothers in life who left their land fleeing certain death to meet uncertain death, from those who sell bread behind a counter, from the hairdressers in the villages and poor districts of the cities, from the vagabonds of Nature, philosophers of the painful silence, from those who beat the drums of war....

They are the People and they listen to what the People say.

What has a beginning also has an end.

Which parliamentarians are the voice of those who cannot exercise their right to denounce the violation of their rights and liberties?

They did so in the name of the Sovereign People when they took their seats. Not many of those elected - and there are some - as spokespeople for each and every one of the citizen-States that elected them, raise their voice for those who are truly deprived from the common good, disinherited even from their right to life and health.

The social majority of the Peoples of the so-called First World are the silent spokes of the wheel-State. Well-tensioned and tempered in their jobs, businesses and companies, sweating taxes, they keep the axis of the wheel-State in balance.

The chamber and the casing are the rulers, ministers and parliamentarians, many of them once 'democratic', but not truly democratic. Quite a few of them covered with sheepskins, being 'wolves', well-paid theatre actors for the well-tightened spokes of the wheel-state.

Millions of citizen-States, spokes of the wheel-State of renowned, apparently powerful countries, have been abandoned to their fate, victims of those who came to power covered with sheepskins, being 'wolves'.

The skins and masks have fallen. The fruits and unethical examples show their tyrannical nature. They lost the democratic legitimacy that clothed them until they came to power granted by the citizens-State, now victims of dictators and tyrant rulers, predators of public resources to offer them on a platter to members of the dark society, architects of the Coups d'Etat.

Infiltrated in the Institutions given to themselves by the sovereign People, they sow chaos and death, not only through conventional wars. They took over the mass media to declare **"a war against a Covid"**, to "legally" fire experimental genetic projectiles of synthetic mRNA against the genetic heritage of the demographic generations of the People, using with deceit and fraud the weapon at hand: **a PCR, an ineffective test, unauthorised, and "de-listed", finally, by some Centres created to Control and Prevent Diseases, a test that does not detect the covid-19 that provoked the entering into "war" with such a virus**, but that, after about two years of "war" it came to be known that, such a virus, **"presented as a weapon of mass destruction of Humanity"**, (*recalling the lie of the weapons of mass destruction-war against Iraq*) was not really and physically known to the World Health Organisation, nor to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, nor to the Ministries of Health of the pandemic governments, nor did they have cultures of the coronavirus.

But PCR proved to be an effective weapon to "legally" attack health with synthetic mRNA, lives, and the genetic heritage of DNA - genetically massacred by synthetic mRNA - as well as the subsistence resources of the citizen-States, the foundations, as political, social and demographic subjects, of each State.

The States, as social units of organised coexistence inspired by God, the Infinite, in ancient times, have been destroyed again and again throughout human history by 'them' through their instruments. [*consult the newspaper archives*]. The same as always, who once again attack the States, decimating the demographic foundations of the States, leading to the holocaust of death and new, irreversible diseases, hundreds of millions of State-citizens: healthy children, young people,

pregnant women, adults and the elderly, **without having informed them before massively "vaccinating" them of the adverse effects, including death, and the new diseases that the experimental genetic products, which were not and are not vaccines, produce and will produce in their bodies.**

The once healthy people could not decide for themselves whether or not to inject themselves with such experimental gene products, called synthetic mRNAs, used by certain rulers to attack their God-given genetic heritage of their original DNA.

The right to inform and to be informed has been violated by those who should have protected and safeguarded it.

Nothing will remain hidden. No stone shall be left upon a stone. No crime shall go unpublicised. No weak person's tears shall go unwiped. No arms dealer or arms merchant shall go unpunished for weapons sent for others to kill their fellows.

There would have been no "pandemic" - aggravating the economic and social crisis - with ethical governments, independent and free television, radio and press networks, without the investment funds of international elites injecting capital into the mainstream media, **but with renowned scientists, Nobel Prize winners, virologists, doctors and biologists reporting through the media. It has not been possible for these citizen-states to exercise their right to inform their fellow citizens, because the rulers, who should not have usurped the role of doctors, should have safeguarded the right to freedom of expression and the right to freely receive truthful information through any media.**

They have violated the right to inform and to be informed, the cornerstone of Democracy, which has been assassinated in certain States with 'parliamentary' systems.

We are exercising the right to inform citizens and citizens-State, exercising the right to freedom of expression.

Meanwhile, the frames of this civilisation's ship continue to creak, also overloaded with the innumerable millstones, ropes and name tags of those who cause scandal after scandal. Their multitudinous followers, intoxicated, hypnotised and seduced, cheering and applauding, do not see that the ship is sinking, inexorably.

The law of cause and effect, with its sea of heavy fruits produced by the infinite causes sown by Humanity throughout the ages, is already pounding and sweeping the deck of the ship of this world.

The ethical remnants of Humanity, who see that the ship of the materialistic world is sinking, are boarding the barges of Light to save themselves from the wreck caused by Darkness.

"The situation is chaotic. What remains to be corrupted? 'Subversive' ethical and moral values survive as maquis in the jungle of the unethical."

6

«FORCED VACCINATION, DELIBERATE BODILY HARM.»

In an interview with *Radio München* Professor Dr. Stefan Hockertz criticised the mass vaccination scheme apparently planned by the German government. He describes it as intentional bodily harm. Hockertz, like many other experts, also pointed out that the experimental genetic synthetic mRNA vaccine against the coronavirus alters the human genome. Here we agree with Stefan Hockertz. We support his ethical courage.

Professor **Dr. Stefan Hockertz** is an immunologist and toxicologist. He is managing partner of *Tpi Consult GmbH*, one of Europe's leading toxicological and pharmacological technology consultancies. Dr. Stefan Hockertz was director and professor at the **Institute of Experimental and Clinical Toxicology at the University Medical Center Hamburg Eppendorf** from 2003 until the end of 2004. Prior to that, he was a member of the board of the **Fraunhofer Institute for Toxicology and Environmental Medicine** in Hamburg from 1995 to 2002. From 1986 to 2001 he was a research fellow at the **Fraunhofer Society** in Hannover. Hockertz completed his first training as a biologist in 1985. He is also Dr. rer. nat. in biology at the University of Hannover, qualified as professor of toxicology and pharmacology at the University of Hamburg, and professor of molecular immunotoxicology at the University Medical Center Hamburg Eppendorf.

In the *Radio München* interview Hockertz also talks about the concrete effects of mass vaccination against the coronavirus on the

population of Germany, with more than 80 million people. This could be extrapolated to the population of other countries.

«The video of the interview with Professor Hockertz has been removed from YouTube, as it has been done with many of the videos which criticise vaccination. This exposes that the so-called pandemic was not a health crisis.»

The crisis originated by the secret society elites and their accomplices was not a health crisis. If there had been such a crisis, governments would have set up Health Crisis Cabinets comprising doctors, virologists, scientists and specialised health professionals.

The Health Crisis Cabinets would have analysed and studied the action plan needed to resolve the crisis. They would have informed mass media of the measures they considered necessary to apply. They would have requested the collaboration of the inhabitants of towns and cities with the government and health authorities.

This did not happen. The crisis was not a health crisis, which is why the governments disdained the help of renowned and accredited scientists, virologists, doctors and professors from prestigious and world-renowned universities, including the inventor of mRNA technology himself, **Robert Malone**.

Supported by scientific studies, they called for the suspension of the mass vaccination of millions of children, the elderly, adults, young people and pregnant women with the "*killer vaccine*", as defined by the parliamentarian **Dr. Heinrich Fiechtner**, an experienced haematologist and oncologist, on leave from his seat in the State Parliament of Baden-Württemberg, Germany. World-renowned jurists and lawyers, such as **Reiner Füelmich**, tried to help the Peoples by bringing cases before the **International Criminal Court**.

The rulers, mentally influenced by "them", those of the secret society on the Unseen Plane, disdained this valuable help. Had they accepted them, the secret society elites would not have been able to carry out the diabolical plan they had prepared.

This reality, and the valuable aids offered, were not made public by the governments informing the hundreds of millions of citizens who only get information through the big television networks, because the elites of the secret society infiltrated the boards of directors of the big mass media by the 'injections' of capital provided.

Thus they carried out coups d'État. They acted against constitutional and human rights and freedoms. They used propaganda techniques and clinical psychology through television to create fear and panic in the mental sphere of the population, creating the false pandemic to "legally" inoculate the experimental genetic product synthetic mRNA, which modifies human DNA, to billions of inhabitants, without their informed consent, a product they called "vaccines" so as not to provoke their rejection, which they would have rejected if the citizens had been informed of the ingredients of the genetic "vaccines" and the serious irreversible side effects they would produce, including death. They persecuted scientists and virologists who warned about the dangers of the synthetic messenger RNA gene product, and of the proteins S, Spike, produced by the cells with the "information" of the software designed by the biotech scientists in the Pfizer and Moderna Laboratories. They persecuted and coerced - in violation of the Law and the Nuremberg Code of Ethics - the Non-vaccinated, who did not allow themselves to be "vaccinated" with such an experimental genetic product, knowing the genetic modification that its software would produce in their personal and family genetic heritage, and the serious irreversible side effects, including death, that they would suffer.

In April 2021, **Covid's Doctors for Ethics** addressed a letter to the European Medicines Agency, in which they earnestly warn: ***"We hereby put the European Medicines Agency on notice that it is complicit in medical experimentation in violation of the Nuremberg Code, which therefore constitutes the commission of crimes against humanity"***.

A copy of this letter was sent to lawyer Reiner Füllmich, to Charles Michel, President of the Council of Europe, and to Ursula von der Leyen, President of the European Commission.

When this letter was sent, neither in Europe nor in the US was the seriousness of the message considered. Rulers and genetic crusaders went along with their plan, the prearranged roadmap. The major television channels helped to lavish synthetic mRNA punctures left and right, treacherously, without prior informed consent on the parents of children, the elderly, the young, the old, the elderly and pregnant women, at the behest of Joe Biden and Ursula von der Leyen. **Meanwhile, by irreversibly, criminally modifying their DNA - genetic heritage, hundreds of millions of individuals all over the Earth, in the words of Tal Zaks of Moderna, ceased to be God's creation and became the creation of the scientist-programmer, susceptible of being "patented"**, causing also the experimental genetic "vaccines" hundreds of millions of serious adverse effects, including deaths, even though we already know that "vaccines" do not work, nor do they save lives - quite the contrary - nor do they prevent infections, nor do they prevent the transmission of covid, an unknown virus, as it has not been isolated or sequenced by the World Health Organisation, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, or the Ministries of Health of the countries. Without these official organisations having neither sequenced nor isolated

SARS-COV-2, nor having databases of cultures of this virus, it was not and is not possible to certify that the virus found in a sample was the cause of the Covid-19 disease. And yet, high numbers of deaths from covid have been reported without **AUTOPSY**.

Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA (rumble.com)

In the interview, Hockertz talks about the specific effects of mass vaccination against the coronavirus on Germany's population of more than 80 million people.

«Under no circumstances should these carrier systems ["VACCINES"] pose a danger to people - I deliberately do not say 'to the patient', because it is not the patient, it is the healthy person who receives it - they should not pose a danger to humans.

«We now know from our deliberations that a vaccine that has not been tested according to the rules of the discipline - state of the art, as we say - and therefore has not been tested for a period of 5-8 years and, in particular, has not been adequately preclinically tested. **We should therefore expect harm from vaccination.** We have to take into account the fact that, regardless of the effects which they can cause on the DNA or the RNA, due to the impurities, they can cause cancer. These are long-term effects. **I would like to talk about the short-term effects.** How, for example, these impurities can cause vaccine damage in about 5 per cent of the population or 5 per cent of the people who are vaccinated.

«And this is a figure that I did not invent, but it is a realistic estimate, that we know from statistical areas, of how often side effects can occur. Five percent now seems low, and 'vaccination harm' means that there can be an overreaction of the immune system, the so-called cytokine storm, that there can be false reactions, cross-reactivities, whatever.

But if we now take into account that 80 million vaccinations are going to be carried out in a very short period of time," he said. The Federal Ministry of the Interior, Mr Spahn, has ordered 80 million doses of vaccine, a vaccine that has not yet been approved. And, if we have only 5 percent vaccine damage, then that makes - and I hope the audience can calculate - that is 4 million people with vaccine damage. That is 4 million times bodily harm. That is 4 million times knowing that a vaccine has not been properly tested after three months of deliberate bodily harm. This is a criminal offence.

«If we can now assume and accept that, in the case of these vaccine injuries, in the case of these 4 million people who have been deliberately injured, we can expect an extrapolation of 0.1 percent of deaths. Then we will have to reckon with the fact that the vaccine will be used to prevent the death of a person who has been intentionally injured. [i.e., mRNA VACCINES ARE USED TO "PREVENT" THE DEATH OF HEALTHY PEOPLE, WHO WILL THEN GET SICK AND DIE]. Forcing 83 million people to be vaccinated through the emergency laws - and this is what is being talked about - means that if only 0.1 percent of them die from this vaccination, and this is quite realistic, [...] then we have 80,000 deaths.

«Eighty thousand deaths is the extermination of a city like Constance [83,789] or Bamberg [77,592 inhabitants. And here I must say: If I do this knowing that such a vaccine is poorly tested, insufficiently approved and I agree to wipe out a small town like Constance or Bamberg, then there is not a single reason in this world that justifies this.»

<Interview:All rights reserved. Source :www.freewestmedia.com >

7

MESSAGE FROM INFINITY: THE ORIGIN OF THE VARIANTS. THE PENDING SPIRITUAL REVOLUTION. THE VIBRATIONAL FREQUENCY OF THE EARTH IS HIGH.

(A través de A. D´Hertzaúrea , 23 agosto 2021)

"The delta variant and other variants have been produced when the DNA of the virus has been genetically modified by synthetic mRNA in vaccinees.

Those vaccinated who have received the full regimen have been infected with the delta variant, whose DNA may in turn be modified by the synthetic mRNA, producing another new variant, which in turn will produce another variant. And so on and so forth.

This is the reason why those "vaccinated" with the full pattern become infected with variants of the coronavirus, and a high percentage of them die.

But this is not reported by the rulers of this world, nor by the mainstream media.

The more synthetic mRNA doses are injected into the bodies, the worse it gets, because the process of genetic manipulation is accelerated in all genes with which the synthetic mRNA comes into contact.

The mass gene vaccinations of the peoples of the Earth will multiply the carriers and propagators of the variants to proportions unimaginable by human thought, accelerating along with the rebellion of the Elemental Forces Fire, Water, Earth and Air, the destruction of the economies of the countries of the so-called First World, of the global economy, and the collapse of the civilisation of un-Love on planet Earth. It will bring down the Economy and drag down the rulers, who accelerated its decline with the "pandemic" closures and confinements.

At this cosmic cycle's end, the enormous fields of dense low-frequency energy originated by the mass "vaccinations" with the synthetic mRNA technique, and the mental projections of billions of inhabitants of planet

Earth, have accelerated the debacle of the collapse of the present civilisation.

This materialistic world has turned away from God, the Life, that I Am. The sorcerer's apprentice scientists do not know what Life is. Nor do they know that within their bodies and those of their fellows dwells a cosmic being-soul, which is like the hand that goes in and out of the human body-glove, incarnating and disincarnating in the cycle of birth and death.

It has already been said that everything vibrates in the Universe, emitting and receiving. Also this condensed sphere, the Earth. That which vibrates emits waves, of high or low frequency. High frequency is Absolute. Whatever vibrates in low frequency emits and receives in a wide range.

The Light of the Origin, that I Am, vibrating in the Absolute Frequency of the Infinite, radiates the Core of the planetary soul of the Earth from the Central Sun of the Upper Worlds through the Central Sun of the Galaxy, in turn radiating the Cores of the Self of the souls of billions of inhabitants of the Earth, and to all beings and existences of the mineral, plant and animal Kingdoms.

All is energy. Thus, matter and all that is housed by Mother Earth began the gradual raising of frequency to become attracted to and assimilated by the Absolute Frequency of the Higher Worlds. The hidden will inexorably be uncovered.

For your more exact understanding, the frequency of vibration of the matter of this condensed planet of the third dimension, the Earth, Plane of Order, will continue to be gradually raised by the Absolute Frequency of Being until it reaches its original vibration, prior to that of the process of the Fall. Everything condensed and partially condensed, which lowered its frequency of vibration during the Fall, thus initiated the Return to Origin.

By raising its frequency of vibration the Earth's core causes its expansion. The 'dormant' and 'dormant' volcanoes in the depths of the Earth will erupt in places unimaginable to man.

So too will souls 'erupt', emerging the dense fields of untransformed energies that were magnetically attached, incarnation after incarnation. They will show themselves.

Nothing will be hidden, for all is energy. The High frequency energy fields generated by the authentic ethical values practised, as man has lived the Law of Love with his fellow man and all forms of Life harboured by Mother Earth, will also emerge from their souls.

The Elemental Forces of Fire, Water, Earth and Air are in action, demagnetising and preparing the face of the Earth for the settlement of the Kingdom of Peace, the Golden Age, which will emerge from the rubble of the civilisation of un-Love.

The pending Spiritual Revolution will begin, and it will encompass the whole Earth.

This is known to Darkness, which has lost the 'gene battle', the death throes of its agony.

This 'battle' has been included by Darkness in its scorched-earth scorching of whatever will serve the settlement of the Kingdom of Peace on Earth in its retreat to its cosmic satanic base, the Abyss. It too will be abandoned by the satanic hierarchies and demons at the time of final capitulation, as I raise its lowest frequency of vibration. All returns to the Absolute Frequency of vibration of the Self, to the Origin.

Countless darkened souls will atone for eons for the effects of causes created over millennia and centuries contrary to the law of Love.

I make everything New, on Earth and on the face of the Earth. My Word given through the great Prophets, the Word of the Corregent of the Infinite, My Son, who incarnated on Earth was Jesus of Nazareth, is thus fulfilled. PEACE.

8

VACCINE DEATHS PANDEMIC DUE TO INTERNAL VARIANTS OF THE CORONAVIRUS AND THE S, SPIKE PROTEIN.

The official' medicine on Earth does not take into account the laws of the Infinite Universe, which apply also in the Finite Universe: <<**Everything is energy. Energy vibrates, and emits and receives waves of High Frequency, which is Absolute, that of the Self, and waves of the Low Frequency range. The cosmic body-soul that incarnates, which is already fully introduced into the small human body at birth, is the carrier of the Life Energy, God. It is the soul that attracts or rejects, in this case, the viruses, not the human body**>>. Therefore, when the soul leaves the body, the so-called Death takes place. And the inert human body begins to decompose, returning its components to Nature.

If "official" medicine ignores the laws of the Universe, if it ignores that health and disease have their origin in the cosmic being-soul, if it ignores that the soul vibrates and emits and receives waves of a certain frequency, which correspond to the High and Low frequency energies of vibration that it has been recording in its experiences on Earth in other existences, and in the present one, vibration that it transmits to the human body, then the effects of the medical treatments and acts will inexorably show themselves in the short, medium and long term. This has been happening, and is happening, since synthetic mRNA was injected into millions of healthy people, without informed consent, or information about the risks.

Energy is not lost. The man of awakened consciousness is the one who freely decides to initiate the ethical change, self-investigating those **non-positive** energies, of low vibrational frequency, that he has attached to his cosmic body-soul, to be transformed into **positive** energies of high vibrational frequency. Then the soul will be raising its Light potential and vibrational frequency, which it will transmit to the human body. The soul can change its vibrational frequency according to the vibrational frequency of man's thoughts, words and actions, moment by moment.

“The rulers have created the real pandemic by massively vaccinating millions of healthy people with the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product.”

“The more doses of synthetic mRNA injected into bodies, the worse it has become, as the process of genetic manipulation is accelerated in all the genes which the synthetic mRNA comes into contact with.”(Message from Infinity, no.7, p.23)

“ When the Covid-19 DNA that penetrated into the vaccinated body was genetically modified by synthetic mRNA, INTERNAL VARIANTS were produced, which penetrate into the organs.

Why do the INTERNAL VARIANTS of Covid-19 penetrate into the organs?

It is necessary to remember:

“ The soul attracts viruses. All of them. "The body does NOT attract viruses". "Everything vibrates in the Universe: it emits and receives on a frequency". "Viruses vibrate at a low frequency". "The organs

receive the energy supplied by the soul through one or other of the Seven Centres of Consciousness attached to the soul. The soul is made up of trillions of particles, which vibrate, emit and receive. "Every particle of the soul radiates to every cell through the Nucleus of Light. "The Nucleus of Light radiates the energy received from the Inner Sun (Nucleus of the Soul Self) to every cell of the organs through one of the Centres of Consciousness". "Each organ receives the energy supplied by the infinite Nuclei of Light (one per cell) connected to the Inner Sun (Nucleus of the Soul Self)". *"The Nuclei of Light are soul"*. "The soul vibrates at high frequency, or vibrates at low frequency, (one or more than one Centre of Consciousness)". "The Nuclei of Light vibrate at high frequency or at low frequency, with greater or lesser intensity". "If the innumerable Nuclei of Light in an organ vibrate at the same frequency as the INNER VARIANT of Covid-19, then the Nuclei of Light attract these Covid, which penetrate into the interior of the cells, take energy from the Nuclei of Light, and each INNER VARIANT multiplies, resulting in the infection of the organ". Like attracts like In the Universe. This organ has then become a *magnet*, vibrating at the same frequency as the Covid of the INNER VARIANT infecting the organ. "Phagocytic T-lymphocytes are attracted to the low-frequency focus of the 'foreign' vibration of the infected organ. The messenger RNA takes control of the cells so that they produce the viral protein S, Spike. With the *information* delivered, the synthetic mRNA modifies the DNA of the phagocytic T-lymphocytes. Thus the "vaccine" mRNA suppresses innate immunity, and cannot replace it. Experimental synthetic genetic mRNA "vaccines" cannot prevent infection or transmission of the virus.

« [Datos oficiales sugieren que las 'vacunas Covid' causan una grave degradación del sistema inmunológico: cada 'dosis de refuerzo' parece empeorar la situación | TrikoobaNews.com](#)

This is what the renowned virologist Dr. Geert Vanden Boosche, had advised and he wished millions of people and parents of children had listened to and followed:

"Experimental gene transfer injections do not contribute to herd immunity, in contrast to innate immunity. "Never, never allow anything or anyone to interfere with or suppress your innate immune system. It is the first line of defence that humans have to fight all infections. Complications in vaccinated people, produced by Covid vaccines, will inevitably lead to the collapse of our health care system."
Children are protected from many diseases by their innate immunity, including Covid-19. Children's innate immunity can be easily suppressed by gene transfer "vaccine" antibodies, because children's antibodies are so young and so naive that they can be easily suppressed by "vaccine" antibodies. The suppression of their innate immunity by these experimental vaccines exposes them to many more dangers, including autoimmune diseases. Therefore, "we cannot vaccinate our children with these "vaccines", nor inject them with these biological agents".

[Sources -Hyperlinks A&Z-W].

Renowned microbiologist Sucharit Bhakdi has also fought tirelessly for the children by making it known to the rulers that "it would be a crime to vaccinate children with the experimental synthetic mRNA injections.
[Sources -Hyperlinks A&Z-W]

"The more mRNA doses they injected, the more they accelerated the process. When it enters the bloodstream, it encounters B LYMPHOCYTES and T phagocytes, to whose DNA it transfers its information to, with its low-frequency vibration.
(A. D' Hertzáurea).

If the soul's frequency of vibration is higher, it rejects VIRUSES, and Coronaviruses which do not penetrate into the body in which the soul has incarnated. Perhaps some coronavirus might be found along with pollen, dust, bacteria, nasal or flu virus, in the nostrils, **but this does not**

mean that such a person is infected, for the virus has not penetrated into the interior of the organism. Therefore, it has not infected cells or organs.

"The delta variant and other variants have been produced when the DNA of the virus has been genetically modified by synthetic mRNA in vaccinees.

Those vaccinated who have received the full regimen have been infected with the delta variant, whose DNA may in turn be modified by the synthetic mRNA, which in turn will produce another variant. And so on and so forth.

This is the reason why those "vaccinated" with the full pattern become infected with variants of the coronavirus, and a high percentage of them die. But this is not reported by the rulers of this world, nor by the mainstream media.

The more synthetic mRNA doses are injected into the bodies, the worse it will be, because the process of genetic modification will be accelerated in all genes with which the synthetic mRNA comes into contact.

The mass gene vaccinations of the peoples of the Earth will multiply the carriers and propagators of the variants to proportions unimaginable by human thought.../....

(fragment of the Message from the Infinite channelled through A. D'Hertzaúrea, 23/8/2021)

«Subsequent to what Infinity stated in the Message of 23 August 2021, the consequences of mass vaccination of healthy people with the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product, and the consequent irreversible adverse effects, including death, began to become known. But this is not reported in mainstream media. There is talk of 'persistent covid', there is the WHO warning about severe acute hepatitis affecting children in the UK, Spain and Ireland. A study from Pfizer shows that the injection of mRNA accumulates in the liver and causes hepatitis. Reports showing

numerous cases of infection. Reports of hospitalisations and deaths of vaccinees. Some media are rewriting the word 'wave'. However, the origin is in the genetic alteration produced by the synthetic mRNA in the DNA of the coronavirus, in the successive **INTERNAL** and **EXTERNAL VARIANTS**, in the mutated DNA of the cells of the organs and tissues, is in inducing the cells to produce the viral protein S, Spike, causing neurological and cardiovascular damage.

[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W]

The Italian TV interview (**TG/5 -PRIMA PAGINA/ BUFFONATA DI STATO/ 13-Gennaio/2022**) with Professor Anna Teresa Palamara, Director of Infectious Diseases at the Italian University Institute of Health, member of the Scientific Committee of the Italian Pasteur Institute and President of the Italian Society of Microbiology, is well known. Asked by the journalist about the numerous cases of infection, Anna Teresa Palamara replies:

"The first reason is that in Italy, as in other European countries, the variant mainly infects vaccinated people, and especially those who have been vaccinated with three doses."

Also the well-known Spanish physician, Dr. De Benito, clearly refers to the side effects of the experimental genetic product - "vaccines", which are wreaking havoc on the world's human population. The complete interview, transcript of the video **<https://t.me/GuerrerosDigitales>**, can be read at **[Sources- Hyperlinks A&Z-W]**. We offer a few excerpts:

"There is a very big controversy regarding the side effects of vaccines. It has always been said that all medications can have their beneficial effects and side effects. This has been the case with all medications, and you always have to weigh the pros and cons of a medication. .../... In every therapeutic measure you take, you have to individualize the patient. You have to know if, for that particular patient, the medication can be beneficial or if the side effects can be greater than the benefits of taking that medicine. In other words, you cannot prescribe a drug for everybody, without distinction."

This is already the first, and notable, deontological error that has been committed: here "aspirin for everyone, omeprazole for everyone, antibiotics for everyone". This is not so. It has never been. And it can't be like this.

.../... There are many exclusion clauses. And none of them have been applied here. [with experimental genetic 'vaccines'] First point of suspicion.

What are we seeing globally? We are seeing drops in the immune system. We are seeing, and this is what, as health care physicians, worries us: people getting infections and not responding to the treatments that we usually apply to those infections. .../...

It gives the impression, and some colleagues have defined it, as if it were a kind of AIDS, as if the organism is not cooperating. .../...

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/evidence-millions-deaths-serious-adverse-events-resulting-experimental-covid-19-injections/5763676>
<https://t.me/GuerrerosDigitales>

"INTERNAL VARIANTS of 'Covid-19' infect eukaryotic cells genetically modified by the synthetic mRNA during the process of MITOSIS, continuous cell division.

When DNA is duplicated during cell mitosis, the nucleus is genetically modified by the synthetic mRNA that penetrated inside the cell. When the nucleus divides, the DNA of the genes in the nucleus of the two new cells has already been genetically modified by the synthetic mRNA. Thus, each genetically modified nucleus will generate two new, already genetically modified cells. And so on. As an example, a single uni-nuclear eukaryotic cell gives rise to 1,920 new cells in just 11 divisions, already genetically modified by the synthetic mRNA.

(A. D'Herztáurea)

EXTERNAL VARIANTS-'Covid-19' present in the atmosphere can infect unvaccinated and vaccinated people with the full synthetic mRNA dosage pattern, their natural immunity suppressed and the Nuclei of

Light vibrating at low frequency. These EXTERNAL VARIANTS can come from fully vaccinated people, or from 'Covid-19' that has mutated its DNA by changing its vibrational frequency.

Covid-19' emits and receives. It can then receive low-frequency waves emitted into the atmosphere by billions of inhabitants, waves in continuous vibration, reinforced also by the fear generated by the propaganda techniques of the mass media. The earth's atmosphere is a thick jungle of dense energies dense projected by billions of sons and daughters of God who have lost the needle of the compass that points the way of Return to the Pure Worlds beyond the Stars, along the inner Path that leads to the Kingdom of God in the deep realms of the Inner Sun, the Core of Being.

"To the above should be added the "dangerous work" of synthetic mRNA, created and programmed in the laboratories, which when injected into the deltoid muscle induces the cells (DNA) to produce the protein S, Spike, which has caused and will cause death and millions of irreversible adverse effects.

The PANDEMIC of the VACCINATED, with hundreds of thousands of deaths and millions of serious adverse effects all over the Earth, has been covered up by certain governments with the complicity of the mainstream media.

The developers of the experimental gene vaccines claimed that "synthetic mRNA and spike proteins would remain in and around the deltoid muscle", amply supplied by branching blood vessels close to the heart, lung and brain. But data from the Japanese Regulatory Agency's Pfizer Bio-distribution Study, withheld from the world's citizens by the World Health Organization, show that the synthetic mRNA and S protein, Spike, are widely distributed through the bloodstream within hours, causing cardiovascular and neurological damage, Once the mRNA is distributed throughout the bloodstream, it continues to induce cells to produce S (Spike) proteins, which also

accumulate in high concentrations in the spleen, bone marrow, liver, adrenal glands, lymph nodes and, in fairly high concentrations, in the ovaries. [\[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W\]](#)

"When S, Spike proteins are widely distributed in the blood circulation throughout the body, including the brain, they bind to ACE2 receptors on platelets and to cells lining blood vessels, causing thrombosis by clotting of blood in arteries, veins and capillaries, or hemorrhages by rupture of these blood vessels in all organs, including the brain, causing death by myocardial infarction, cerebral infarction, myocarditis, stroke, amputation of limbs, or suffering the already innumerable non treatable irreversible diseases and other cardiovascular and neurological damage, in the short, medium and long term. **With deceit and without informed consent they ordered to inject dose after dose of the killer vaccines, causing millions of anonymous deaths and millions of irreversible adverse effects in children, young people, adults, the elderly and pregnant women.** [\[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W\]](#).

As nothing remains or will remain hidden, as the vibrational frequency of the Earth and everything on the planet is being raised, the dense energy fields will "erupt". When the time comes these dense energies will show what has been caused, and those who have created them will be held accountable before the Courts of Justice. Which will be made public.

Before the mRNA vaccines with millions of nano particles in each dose were injected into the deltoid muscle, and the synthetic mRNA started the 'machine' to produce protein S, Spike, Pfizer and Moderna should have told the 'experts' and rulers:

Do you know that the Spike protein-producing 'machine' that you have started up, we ourselves do not even know when will it stop?

Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA (rumble.com)

THE SOUL ATTRACTS VIRUSES, NOT THE BODY. THE SOUL DOES NOT GET VACCINATED.

«Covid-19 variants produced by waves projected into the atmosphere»

The dense energy fields attached to the soul of each person vibrate and emit low-frequency waves, attracting the corresponding energy.

Their intensity determines the degree of infection with which the coronavirus can affect one or some organs, or none at all.

If the vibrational frequency of the soul is higher than the vibrational frequency of the coronavirus, the soul repels it. This is why millions of people do not get sick, because the virus does not enter the cells.

Thousands of "vaccines" can be injected into the body, **but the soul does not get vaccinated.**

The dense energies attached to the souls of "vaccinated" people continue to vibrate, attracting waves of the same frequency emitted by viruses.

The soul attracts the coronavirus when it vibrates at the same frequency as this virus vibrates. The body DOES NOT attract the coronavirus. It can mutate when it changes its frequency of vibration to a lower frequency range.

The RNA of the virus contains genes, which emit and receive. Then the viruses can receive low frequency waves projected into the atmosphere by millions of people, producing external variants of the Covid.

Everything is energy. And it emits and receives. Fear, hopelessness, uncertainty, suffering caused by company and business closures, lack of work, feeding the family, mortgage payments... as examples, magnetise the brain cells, the thought reinforces what is feared and causes suffering.

It lowers the vibrational frequency of the soul, and emits waves that could attract viruses vibrating at the same frequency.

Thus an infinite number of low-frequency waves are emitted into the atmosphere, attracted by souls vibrating at equal frequencies: The soul emits and receives.

10

INTERRELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN SOUL AND GENES

Everything is energy. The cosmic being-soul registers energy fields while incarnated in a human body. For your understanding, the soul is like the hard drive of a computer, or PC.

There can be energy fields of *High frequency vibration* generated by practising ethical values and carrying in its heart fellow beings and existence of the mineral, plant and animal Kingdoms of Nature. Or he has registered energy fields of Low vibrational frequency generated by actions contrary to the Laws of the Heavens, to the Golden Ethical Rule of Natural Law, caused to his fellow man and to every being and existence of the Kingdoms of Nature.

Energy fields vibrating at High Frequency, and dense energies vibrating at Low Frequency programme their genes.

In the beginning of time there were no carnivorous animals. The big dinosaurs with sharp teeth were herbivores. So they were able to tear the tenderness out of the vegetation. They came to Earth when matter was not so condensed. Could big, heavy dinosaurs chase down small, fast animals to devour them?

What is radiated by the soul of man has been producing changes in the genes of animals for millennia and centuries, both by the good emitted by him, and by the not so good and less bad.

This can be seen in domestic animals that were once wild carnivores.

The proverb: "***He who sees an animal sees its owner***" expresses the changes that man's radiation produces in the genes of the domestic animals that live with him.

After the Great Warlike Confrontation of the Peoples of the Earth, the announced Third World War, **will be the Second Coming of Christ in Spirit into the atmosphere of Earth. Then the Golden Age will begin, the establishment of the Kingdom of Peace on the face of the Earth.**

In the course of the future generations that will populate Earth, **the irradiation of the new man, ethical, cosmic, inhabitant of the Kingdom of Peace, will bring about changes in the genes of the animals: "*the lion will be with the lamb*", as a symbol of what the prophet Isaiah foretold, *for truly the children will play with the lions' whelps and grow up together.***

The energy fields engraved in the soul vibrate, magnetise and programme the genes of the body in which man incarnated in any century and place on Earth. For example, Europe, 15th century.

The genes emit and receive, and there is a constant interrelationship with the soul. Genes vibrate on the same frequency as the soul that programmes them for as long as the body lives.

When men and women procreate, their genes, programmed by them, are transmitted to the bodies of their children. The children in turn can think, speak and act according to the programmes now inherited from the parents, and the programmes their souls had recorded in previous incarnations. In their present incarnation, children also record in their genes that which corresponds to their own life experiences, which will vibrate at a High or Low frequency. They will in turn pass these on to their descendants, who will pass them on to their descendants from generation to generation.

The soul programmes the genes of the body through the brain. However, parents, or their descendants, can deprogram the energy fields vibrating in their genes, so that the non-positive programmes programmed in the 15th century will also disappear from the genes of their descendants, who emigrated, and in the genes of their descendants who, in the 21st century, live in Africa or in Patagonia.

The Universe is energy in its totality, which vibrates, emits and receives permanently. Everything is communication, and is in communication.

The Father of Heaven, Creator and Ruler of the Infinite, is the All in all. His Son, the Christ of God, the Corregent of the Infinite, is the All in all. Thus, the Father and the Christ are the genes in the third dimensional bodies, and in all processes originating in the genes of these bodies inhabiting the Earth.

To aid your understanding, here is an example: All souls are in communication, for God is the All in all, living in every soul.

The soul that incarnated in a body in the 15th century, and disincarnated years later, left that body. But the genes it programmed are still active in its descendants, emitting and receiving in other bodies, scattered in different countries, centuries later.

However, these genes are still in communication (everything vibrates and emits in the Universe) with the energy fields that remain attached to the soul that recorded them when it incarnated in the 15th century. And they continue to vibrate at high frequency (**positive**, for your understanding) or at low frequency (**non-positive**), when it has reincarnated in another body, for example, in the year 1980 of the 20th century.

In turn, these old energy fields, magnetically attached to the soul, programme the genes of the new body in which the soul has incarnated through the brain. And they continue to give expression to the consciousness of the man living his experiences in the 21st century through his brain, which, in permanent connection with the soul, programmes the genes of the new body.

<< If in his present incarnation the person becomes conscious of:

- 1. A certain dense energy field of Low vibrational frequency (not positive) attached to his soul has manifested itself in thoughts, words and actions he had against a fellow human being.**
- 2. A certain dense energy field of Low frequency of vibration (non-positive) attached to his soul has manifested in thoughts, words and deeds he has had against life forms of the animal and plant Kingdoms.**
- 3. There surfaces in his consciousness the memory of the righteous template of the Golden Ethical Rule of Natural Law: "*Do not do unto others what you would not have them do unto you*",**

4. He reflects on what he has done against a certain fellow human being and against a form of life of the animal and plant kingdoms, and measures these thoughts, words and actions against the just template of the Golden Ethical Rule of Natural Law.

5. He repents from his heart for what he has done and feels in himself the pain, suffering and damage caused to his fellow man and to the life form of a Kingdom of Nature.

6. He apologises heartily to his fellow man, rewards him as far as possible if he has caused him any harm, and rewards the beings of the animal and plant kingdoms which, like him, are sheltered by Mother Earth.

7. He enters into inner communication with the Infinite, Christ, the Life in him and in all: he puts into His Light that field of dense non-positive energy of Low frequency of vibration,

8. Christ will raise the low frequency of vibration of that energy field until it reaches the High frequency of vibration, Absolute.

9. This dense energy, transformed into positive energy, of High frequency of vibration, Christ will attach to your soul.

And it will come to pass, that all the genes that were programmed by the dense (negative) energy of his soul during his incarnation in the 15th century, passed on by his descendants, and today these genes can be found in people living in the 21st century in Patagonia, or places in Africa, Europe or India, will be released by Christ from the programming induced by the dense energy attached to his soul when he incarnated in the 15th century.

Also the genes of his present body, programmed by his soul, and passed on to his children, will be released from the programming induced by the once dense energy attached to his soul in the 15th century, vibrating now at a High frequency. Christ, the All in all, frees the genes from vibrations foreign to Life.

IMPORTANT: When dense energies of Low vibrational frequency are transformed into positive energies of High vibrational frequency, they leave a **MAGNETIC REMNANT**, characteristic of third dimensional matter. This

MAGNETIC REMNANT has a certain vibration. It is like a "faded memory" that remains in the thought. "They", the demons, know this: They can then send a mental wave again and again to the thought of the one who no longer has the

dense, negative energy attached to his soul, for it has been transformed into energy of high frequency, positive vibration.

If the one who receives the mental wave with the "image" of the **ALREADY TRANSFORMED** dense energy, **thinks over and over again in that image**, that is, **vibrates and vibrates the received "image"**, then he can gradually **RECREATE** the dense, negative energy, which has already been transformed.

If this happens, then the one who receives the image is **WARNED** of what "they" intend. **SOLUTION: Give the image received to Christ, again and again, without vibrating the image in thought.**

When does a soul cut the circles that together form the spiral of successive incarnations of the soul, a spiral that links its experiences from other incarnations and centuries until its incarnation in the 21st century?

As these experiences are expressed in the energy fields attached to this soul - vibrating at High or Low frequency - these energies are also expressed in the programming of the genes of the bodies in which it has incarnated.

When the soul (*as a solar seagull that landed on the shores of the Earth*) investigates itself and with Christ cuts the circles of the spiral cage of its incarnations, it expands its consciousness.

And the soul, now free from the spiral cage of its incarnations, flies from the beaches of the Earth, flying like a solar seagull over the cosmic ocean, living new experiences in the intermediate cosmic stations, **until it reaches the golden Beaches of its solar Cradle, Beyond the Stars. The solar-soul gull succeeded in reaching the golden Beaches, the Goal of the Origin.**

THE INFINITY INSPIRED NATURAL LAW

(via A. D'Hertzaúrea, 10 December 2021)

I, the Infinite, inspired Natural Law for the evolution of consciousnesses obscured by the veils of dense energy fields that hide the Sunlight of the inner Universe from each cosmic being embodied in a heavy structure, the human body. It vibrates at the same frequency as the materials present on this planet, the Earth. Thus, when man attacks his fellowmen and the Kingdoms of Nature, he darkens his soul and attacks his very physical structure. Death will befall him, and the transgressing soul will leave the body that houses it.

Natural Law is an Ethical Standard for all people of every belief, thought, culture, skin colour and language.

All is in effervescence on this planet of the Fall, both the good, and the not good, including the less good, equivalent to the less bad.

And I continue to put everything in order, I, the Infinite I Am, until I once again reach the First Order, the Absolute Frequency that I Am, the Self. Hence the changes initiated are inexorable. They will stop only when the First Order, the Natural Right, here on Earth has been reached.

Woe to the powerful of this world and their instruments and seducers. Woe to those who go against their brothers and sisters in Life, and against every being and existence of the Kingdoms of Nature, minerals, plants and animals, for thus they attack their bodies and darken their souls. PEACE.

THE HIDDEN PURPOSE OF "THEM", THE "INVISIBLE TO THE HUMAN EYE".

*"The Nuclei of Light are the soul particles that feed each of the billions of cells in the human body, **they are soul**. The Nuclei of Light are the ones that attract or reject the coronaviruses, according to the vibrational frequency of the souls. This is why we say that **"it is the soul that attracts or rejects the viruses, not the body"**. We also say that "the soul is not vaccinated", nor is it affected in the slightest by the experimental gene product, which includes synthetic mRNA. It is the soul that magnetically attracts the coronavirus, and not the cell clusters of the human body, as the soul vibrates, transiently or perennially, at the same vibrational frequency as the coronavirus. All viruses vibrate in the low frequency range.*

"They are cosmic beings invisible to the human eye because they vibrate at a frequency not perceived by the human eye. They are also known as demons.

They are souls of very darkened consciousness who, during their incarnations on Earth, have practised evil. They incarnate in human bodies, just like anyone else, liking to take over first and second tier governments and key agencies of power all over the Earth. They are known for their appearances in the media. **From the one who orchestrates the last throes of the Seven-headed Hydra in its death throes**, crushed by the Light the last head of the Great Serpent, **to the three unclean spirits cited by John of Patmos in his Apocalypse**, with familiar names and surnames.

The Light lays all bare. The Father of Heaven and Christ are present in the Nuclei of Being of the souls of the incarnated demons. They know of their

crimes, diabolical plans and of what they plot behind closed doors in the offices of their ephemeral power, which they transmit to Their instruments and to the troops of Light present on Earth, in its atmosphere, in the Solar System and in the realms around the Solar System.

"They" have nowhere to hide, nor can they keep hidden their endless crimes and misdeeds. All that they have been causing throughout time, and now in the wake of the genetic manipulation of the human genome masked in the so-called "vaccines", becomes manifest and will become manifest, for all is uncovered by the Light. **Its vibrational frequency will be raised.**

The final harvest of the Peoples of the Earth, which is already being shown to Humanity, has its roots in the causes created by "them", the satanic hierarchies, their accomplices and the human beings who have allowed themselves to be seduced by "them".

'By their fruits you shall know them', warned the Son of God incarnated in Jesus of Nazareth.

Most of humanity does not see them. Thus "they" do not exist for billions of people, although they are constantly around them, attentive to what they say and do, and to the images that "they" see on man's mental screen, in his aura, which emits images when he thinks.

"They" are also sons and daughters of the Infinite, out of His Heart, who have been losing Light since they began the process of the Fall. This caused their departure from the Pure Worlds of Beyond the Stars, from the Infinite Universe.

"They" had the purpose of genetically manipulating the brain cells so that millions upon millions of children of God, the Infinite One, cannot communicate with Him in the Core Being of the soul. "They" know that for this communication with God to exist, the Nucleus of Being of the soul has to be attached to the human brain. And conversely: In order for man to be able to communicate with God, the Infinite, his brain must be united with the Nucleus of Being of his soul.

This is why the vibrations of man's thoughts, words and deeds constantly flow into the soul. Thoughts produce low or high frequency vibrations which the veils of consciousness of the soul register. **"They" know that the veils of consciousness enveloping the soul's Core Self can only register the fields of energies of high or low frequency vibration if they reach them through the cellular ensemble of the human brain.**

«They know that only through the human brain can man communicate with God, the Infinite, in the Nucleus of Being of the soul".

This is why they have tried to genetically manipulate the genome of brain cells using synthetic mRNA "vaccines". This experimental gene product contains gene elements produced in the laboratories of the multinational pharmaceutical companies. Thus, their plan to massively "vaccinate" billions of healthy human beings at all costs.

But the dense low-frequency energies registered in the veils of consciousness of man's soul do not disappear because the human body has been "vaccinated". They are active and tend to multiply, inexorably, if man does not recognise them and surrender them to the Light-Fire of the Infinite, Christ, who will transform them by raising their low frequency into energies vibrating at high frequency.

The fields of dense, low-frequency energies attached to the soul will continue to emit and attract that which corresponds to the frequency at which they vibrate and emit, even though they inject dozens of doses into the bodies in which they have incarnated. Coronaviruses are not attracted or rejected by the body, but by the soul.

"They", the demons, have mentally influenced scientists to create "vaccines" with the technique of synthetic messenger Ribonucleic Acid, to inject the bodies with genetic instructions made in laboratories, in order to introduce them into the trillions of cells of the human body, mainly into the cells of the human brain. mRNA also takes control of human eggs and sperm.

"They" the invisible to the human eye had the hidden purpose that has been revealed. But is it known to the scientists who created the

genetic "vaccines" and to the governments of this world? "They" have hidden it.

But the soul is not "vaccinated". What keeps attracting the soul, and showing it in the showcase of the super body "vaccinated" with the injections of the experimental gene product, proves that vaccines do not work. They are not vaccines. Synthetic mRNA mutates the DNA of Covid-19 variants inside the bodies of those vaccinated, toxic Spike proteins continue to be produced unchecked, with high percentages of those vaccinated with the full guidelines dying in hospitals. Some deaths are attributed to the unvaccinated, but without AUTOPSIES, falsely diagnosed, "infected", according to an ineffective PCR, "de-catalysed" by the CDC, which does not detect Covid-19, an unknown virus, as neither the WHO, nor the CDC, nor the Ministries of Health of the countries have sequenced or isolated Covid-19.

«"They", the demons, who vibrate at a low frequency, have hatched this plan because they cannot penetrate the Nucleus of Being of man's soul, which vibrates at the Absolute Frequency, nor can they penetrate any of the very small Nuclei of Light of the billions within the cells of the human body, including those of the brain.

The billions of Nuclei of Light are part of the soul. They are soul. They are the ones who with their *Radiant Light* pass through each cell, binding the cellular assemblies together. This is why, when the person dies, and the soul body leaves the human body, the organic matter disintegrates and corrupts.

These small Nuclei of Light, in communication with the Nucleus of Being of the soul, are within the cells. It is the Nuclei of Light that attract the coronavirus variants when the soul vibrates at the same frequency as the coronavirus.

"The soul is not visible to the human eye as it vibrates at a higher frequency than the physical body; the soul transcends the body by giving its form, for example, to the arms and hands. These material arms and hands make visible the form of the invisible arms and hands of the soul.

When a person has an arm amputated, for example, the arm of the soul is still part of the soul, even though it is not seen by the human eye. It is the "phantom organ" felt by the person whose arm was amputated.

Without the Force radiating from the soul's Core Self, the genes could not "shape" the organs of the human body, just as a computer (PC) cannot do what it is programmed to do without electrical power. When the soul incarnates it enters the body in which its genes, by their frequency of vibration, are the primary factor for this soul to be attracted, and not another soul: *"No two souls are alike"*.

When synthetic messenger RNA is injected into the human body, laboratory-made molecules are introduced into the cells and vibrate at a "strange" frequency. In the medium and long term, these molecules with genetic instructions will cause changes in the cells of the body's organs, so that the "vaccinated" human body vibrates at a "strange" frequency, different from the vibrational frequency of the body in which the soul incarnated when it left the mother's womb.

Could the soul reject the "foreign body" with a vibration different from that of the body in which it incarnated? Will the soul leave the "foreign" body, resulting in the so-called death?

"They", the demons, inspired organ transplants: "The transplanted organ is not removed from a corpse, but from a "clinically dead", still living body. The soul feels the removal of the organs from the body in which it is still incarnated.

[Relatives of the "clinically dead" have stated that when their organs were removed, they slapped their hands or moved their legs].

The transplanted organ carries the genetic information of the body and the magnetic remnants with the vibrational frequency of the soul that had incarnated in the "clinically dead" body from which an organ was removed. The removed organ is transplanted into the recipient body: its soul vibrates at a different frequency than the soul

of the "clinically dead" body from which the transplanted organ was removed. Rejection occurs.

[We expose: The organ removed from a "clinically dead" body, still alive, is not a spare part found in a junkyard, placed in a broken-down car to keep it running].

"The rulers, usurping the role of doctors, have continued to inject more and more doses of synthetic mRNA into bodies. But the more they inject, the worse it will be, because it will produce more mutations in the DNA of the covid-19 variants. And more "vaccinees will continue to die from the infections produced by the Covid-19 variants, as they will be attracted to the Nuclei of Light inside each cell, as these Nuclei of Light vibrate at the same frequency as the variant.

And more Spike proteins will be produced, as the cells are induced by the synthetic mRNA software, and put into circulation by entering the bloodstream. And more deaths will be caused by the action of the Spike protein causing cardiovascular and neurological damage.

It is genetic chaos, without Order or Justice, because the rulers of this world are the same ones who have produced genetic chaos, with the collaboration of the mass media.

Instead of governing for the People, and in time to solve whatever was appearing on the horizon of the already battered economy, a large part of the rulers and politicians of the so-called West have been busy for almost two years in parliamentary squabbles. Together with the WTO, the CDC created the so-called pandemic by fraudulently using the PCR test, which did not detect Covid-19, as it was not developed with real samples, but with the genetic material of a common cold and flu virus. [Sources - A&Z-W Hyperlinks]

With this ineffective test, already "de-listed" by the CDC (Documents 21 July 2021 and 31 December 2021), they have created and lowered waves with the collaboration of the mainstream media, using propaganda and psychology techniques to massively inject billions of doses of the experimental synthetic mRNA experimental gene product into hundreds of

millions of healthy people, children, young people, adults, and pregnant women, genetically manipulating their genetic heritage, treacherously, without first informing the people of the serious effects and injuries, including death, that would be caused by this experimental gene product, called a "vaccine" against a Covid-19 that neither the World Health Organisation had sequenced and isolated, nor the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, nor the US Ministries of Health, nor the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, nor the US Department of Health and Human Services, had isolated and sequenced. Nor did the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, nor the Ministries of Health of the countries. Nor did they have cultures of the Covid-19 virus, so it was not possible for them to certify that the virus found in a sample taken from a person was the virus causing Covid-19 disease.

[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W].

Not only have they produced genetic chaos, without Order and Justice, because certain rulers of this world are the same ones who have produced genetic chaos, with the collaboration of the mass media. They have also produced social chaos, energy chaos, and chaos in the national and global economies, objectives of "them", the demons, within their plan to make "scorched earth" in their retreat towards their cosmic satanic base, the Abyss, one of the death throes of the Great Serpent.

They hushed up the pandemic issue in the media, and began to beat the drums of war, which has produced the Russia/Ukraine war. They have accentuated the energy chaos and irrecoverable damage to sectors of the economy. They continue to beat the drums of war, destroying the livelihoods of the weak, premeditatedly preparing the last of the death throes of the Great Serpent: World War III.

We have all the demons and their accomplices monitored internally and externally. We know their plans for further "scorched earth", which include the already begun sinking of the titanic of the civilisation of un-Love by the outbreak of the Great World War Conflict between the Peoples of the Earth, to destroy whatever can serve the ethical remnants of the new Humanity to establish and extend the Kingdom of Peace on a borderless Earth in the Golden Age, which the new Humanity will live for generations, establishing

fraternal relations with the civilisations of the Great Cosmic Family of the habitat planets of the fourth, fifth and sixth dimensions.

13

**«Mission of the Brothers of the Stars »
«Certain rulers of this world are being monitored.»**

«Message to the sons and daughters of the Infinite of the Peoples of the Earth, as it is your right to be informed. We are attentive to those of Goodwill throughout the Earth. In their auras, we see what is engraved in their souls. Message to certain rulers of this world.

I, Yosúa, left on a mission of service and help to Humanity from the Constellation of the Stars, in one of the Galaxies of the fifth dimension close to the sixth. Together with other brothers, who also departed from their homes in the Star Worlds to help and serve the children of God on Earth, we address all the sons and daughters of Infinity who inhabit the Earth through our Speaker. A new era is announced.

As instruments of Light we are on Earth on a mission of service and help to Humanity. Some have been born among you. Others of us are in the Invisible Plane. When the time comes, we will make ourselves visible, when it is the Will of the Beloved Heavenly Father. By his Mandate, on behalf of those of us who depart from the Worlds of the Stars, I, Yosúa, take the floor:

“Humanity does not know that the Darkness lost the battle it waged against the Light. Now, in its death throes, the Serpent lashed out. She waged the genetic battle against the sons and daughters of God on Earth, a battle they have also lost.

Scientists who have modified human DNA with synthetic mRNA will suffer untold suffering. The elites of the financial oligarchies will suffer

unspeakably. And the rulers, authorities and representatives of the Peoples who are in the ranks of the Darkness. Health and media professionals who have joined their ranks will suffer untold suffering, betraying themselves by serving Darkness, the Hydra with the Seven Heads, whose seventh and last head was crushed by Christ, the Life.

They will receive in their soul 30 lead coins for each betrayed child of God, child, youth, adult, elderly and pregnant women, in whom Christ lives, the Life, another sold for 30 coins when Jesus of Nazareth was incarnated on Earth.

Drop your masks before this aching world! They are the cause of the pain and suffering inflicted on millions of others in their 'genetic adventure', within their plan to "make scorched earth" of all that is valuable on Earth, granted as a habitat to the children of Darkness, not in property, because the Earth belongs to the Father, and now, due to the increase in their frequency of vibration and potential of Light, they leave the planet retreating to their satanic base, the Abyss, created by "them", the demons, with infinitude of very low vibration frequency dense energies.

In the Abyss, they will remain 'secluded' by "themselves" until the moment of their final capitulation. Everything is rushing for "them" and the satanic hierarchies. Every moment the potential of Light on the Earth and its atmosphere is increasing, vibrating intensely. What many demons can no longer resist. What is narrated is real, it is not science fiction, although it is not perceived by the atrophied senses of the soul in man. Everyone is free to take it or to leave it.

The madness that they have committed has always been known by the Infinite, who granted them Freedom as a dowry, free will, as His children that they are. But each son has to face his own judgment for what has been caused, consequently, because the Heavenly Father does not punish or condemn. In this way they will suffer unspeakably for eons, in the spheres of no-time without time, all that they have caused for millennia and centuries. That's how they wanted it.

Those invisible to the human eye, and those visible embodied in known human shells of the political sphere and financial oligarchies, believe they are safe in their strongholds of power. Wherever they are, they are

observed and heard by countless "camouflaged" scattered throughout the Earth, who will never be able to discover, protected by Us. They departed on a mission of Love from the Pure Heavens and the partially material Worlds. Inexorably, each one will fulfill the mission entrusted within the Plan foreseen by the Father of Heaven and Christ, known by this Name on Earth.

We know how much is emitted and received by "them", monitored internally and externally, night and day, by the Father, Jesus, the Christ, and Us. We are present without being seen by them, nor detected by any technical system, adapting our vibration to the frequency not perceived by the human eye. So we know how much they plot behind people's back in their offices: nothing good can be expected from them.

Nor do they see with them the souls of those killed by the experimental genetic products injected into their bodies, dosed poisons, the synthetic mRNA mutating the genome of their bodies, putting the organs into dysfunction. Millions of sons and daughters of God were injected with what "they" were not injected with. Fortunately, those "vaccinated" with placebos are still alive to demonstrate that the "vaccines" work, or due to manufacturing failures of thousands of synthetic mRNA millionaires, thus inciting to receive the punctures. The rulers know that synthetic mRNA "vaccines" kill and cause serious secondary effects in the short, medium and long term. For this they have been vaccinated with placebos.

Here is the proof that, knowing that the vaccines killed, they "have vaccinated" hundreds of millions of healthy people with injections of synthetic mRNA and graphene oxide in the excipients, with different doses, according to the thousands of Batches of "vaccines" of Pfizer and Moderna while the rulers were "vaccinated" with placebos!

If the vaccination method had consisted of injecting doses extracted from the same bottles, labeled with the same code number, name, color and font, the same numbers, points, commas and bars, the pandemic would not have been invented! Traditional vaccines inoculated into healthy people have never caused the death of hundreds of thousands, nor caused painful irreversible organic damage to millions of human beings.

Souls communicate with each other. They travel the Earth. They know they have been deceived. Also the soul of David Sassoli. He is horrified. They follow them wherever they go, staying day and night in their homes and offices, as traveling companions. They wish they had not been born, due to the fatal fate they have imposed on millions of healthy people.

And they will continue to die, in the short, medium and long term, except for those "vaccinated" with placebo, sentenced by the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA and other toxic components added to the excipient of the so-called "vaccines". Millions of people have been victims, hypnotized by psychological propaganda techniques used by the big media, taken to the planetary experimental laboratory.

“They were not informed about the risks of such experimental products. It was hidden from them that they could die, get sick, without known medical treatment. Each person has the right to know the risks and benefits of the medical treatment they are going to receive, and not to consent to medical acts, or receive treatment if the risks are hidden from them. If parents had been informed, their children would not have been "vaccinated" with the experimental gene product synthetic messenger RNA.

The Coregent of the Infinite alerted about the genetic catastrophe suffered by Humanity in the third decade of the 21st century in the last decade of the 20th century in a "MESSAGE GIVEN FROM INFINITY" given through G. von W. (1992). Fulfilling the Mandate of Jesus, the Christ, we insert only a few lines of the extensive Message:

“I am who I am, Christ in God, yours and My Father. Listen, men, wherever you may be: My Spirit is in each one of you, for each one is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Materialism sinks because many men surrender to materialism and do not comply with the Laws of Life.

Listen to the voice of your Redeemer and Brother, who gives you clarifications and warns you!

You see: Humanity is heading towards a catastrophe such as has never been before, as your intellectual guides mistreat the Earth, the atmosphere, and ultimately the Humanity subject to them.

The last rung on the ladder of apparent human success is the manipulation of the human hereditary substance, the manipulation of so-called genes. I warn you to be in favor of these manipulations, in any way they present it to you. I tell you, these lead to chaos for each individual person.

Infinity is energy in its entirety. Everything, each component of infinity, emits and receives. Also a so-called gene has programs. It is a component that emits and receives. If you welcome foreign genes, genes that do not correspond to your natural body, you welcome foreign emission and reception potential. This means that in time you will be directed by forces outside of you.

If a gene is incorporated into the cell, into the body, the cell divides and then the emission potential also increases. This means that entire organs can be directed by others. This foreign command is often no longer accepted by the organism, unless more and more organs are directed by foreign forces. This means that the man no longer has access to his sensations or to his awareness. This means, figuratively speaking, that he is a so-called robot that is run by the intellectuals, and thus by the demons and their accomplices. Who does not have more access to his sensations and to his awareness is a man without a conscience, who carries out everything that is introduced to him inside of him. PEACE. “

« By monitoring certain governments, we learned, for example, **why the Meeting of the leaders of Asian and European countries was held in Ulan Bator, Mongolia, in mid-July 2016**, when the current president of the European Commission was Federal Defense Minister of Germany.

The vibration of the place affected the particles of the souls of those gathered: from the beginning of the 1980s the irradiation fields located under the subsoil of Mongolia began to activate.

«Our cosmic troops in service to Humanity were there, invisible to the human eye modified its vibration frequency. They also monitored from the ships parked over the place.

We can also modify the vibration frequency of the ships while we circumnavigate the Earth, or remain parked over Nature and cities, making them visible or invisible to the human eye, remaining in the same place.

« **All people are internally monitored.** So were the current leaders of Europe and Asia, monitored by the Creator Father and his Son, the Coregent of the Infinite, present in the Profound Realms of the Core of Being of their souls.

Likewise, members of the governments of central and federated states, land, departments, provinces and autonomies are being monitored internally and externally.

«Since 2016 we have been giving “information” to Intelligence Services knowing that they were “listening” on certain telephone lines. **We have reported on what would happen if they exploded atomic bombs to contaminate farmland, rivers, lakes, water sources, and how much would serve to survive and settle the new Humanity on the face of the Earth in the Golden Age.** We have known for a long time about the plan of the Darkness to "make scorched earth" in its withdrawal from the planet towards the Abyss, its cosmic base.

“They are not going to be allowed!”, was and has been pronounced repeatedly by our Spokesman when we have reported through him, well, **“if the War Conflict started they would explode nuclear bombs, the large ships that keep the planet in balance” loosen” its magnetic axis a few degrees.** The Earth would oscillate, flooding the seas and the coasts. Military satellites would go down, making it impossible to launch any more missiles with nuclear warheads.

They understood "what they heard." After the "information" received, they have prepared huge amounts of conventional weapons.

The Great Struggle of the Peoples of the Earth will be the last war, a complement to “they” making “scorched earth”, through certain rulers, of everything on the face of the Earth. They are also architects of genetic and social chaos and the collapse of the economy.

Well-known instruments of "them", those invisible to the human eye, took control of the mass media by injecting capital, infiltrating and corrupting

the Institutions, creating the so-called "pandemic" to threaten life, health and fundamental rights of citizens, causing damage to their productive fabric, carrying out "coups d'état", establishing dictatorships and tyrannies once they took power, committing acts of genetic bio terrorism against hundreds of millions of inhabitants of the Earth. And acts of state terrorism in known countries. **“By their fruits you will know them.”** It was anticipated by the Coregent of the Infinite incarnated in Jesus of Nazareth.

“By beating the drums of war they are provoking the Great War Outburst of the Peoples of the Earth. Nothing will ever be like the second before the start of the Last Great War.

"Before the so-called Third World War starts, Israel will unexpectedly disappear as a state. Israel will never be a state again. Not long after the disappearance of Israel, the Great War Conflict between all the peoples of the Earth will begin.

“Whoever is beating the drums of war loudly does not expect this Great War to reach the continental territory of his country, the United States of America. Neutralized its sources of supply and storage of fossil fuels, he will be put out of action. At the same time they will have to deal with the effects of natural disasters caused by the Elemental Forces Fire, Water, Earth and Air, which will gradually purify this vast territory of magnetism "strange" to Mother Earth.

Nor will the US be able to raise its head, the States being divided into a man for himself. This is how the United States has wanted it, causing wars, destabilizing governments and destroying millions of lives, properties and subsistence resources of many peoples of the Earth, as a gendarme of the World Order, according to them, throughout its existence as a State. They will inexorably attract what has been caused in this time of accelerated change. That is how they wanted it, that is how they will suffer.

The new Humanity will live in Love and Peace during the Golden Age, the Kingdom of Peace, which will spread throughout the Earth, integrating the planet and the new Humanity into the Great Cosmic Family.

"They," and many of the current rulers, will no longer return to Earth. As the planet's vibrational frequency has risen, increasing its Light potential "they" have started to abandon it. What they can't resist. Hence making "scorched earth" in his retreat. Magnetic portals will prevent souls who have not raised their vibrational frequency from reincarnating on Earth.

« Governors mentally influenced by "them" have embezzled public funds to build concentration centers, some as camouflaged projects in states, land, departments, autonomies and provinces, where to take the unvaccinated. They have not allowed themselves to be injected with the experimental product based on the synthetic mRNA because they knew that they were going to die and become irreversibly ill. If the rulers knew that neither the World Health Organization nor the Ministries of Health had sequenced or isolated the coronavirus, why did they build or enable concentration centers for the unvaccinated?

If certain rulers were vaccinated with placebos, why did they want to legislate to make “vaccination” with the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product mandatory, and force “legal” vaccination on the unvaccinated?

«European rulers, manipulating public opinion through the media, have wanted to legislate contrary to the Rule of Law and Natural Law to forcefully inject the unvaccinated with the experimental genetic product, based on synthetic mRNA.

“We have the rulers monitored inside and outside their dens of power. The "shell" of the words of some do not correspond to the images displayed on the mental screen of their auras.

“They, the adversaries of the Light, the demons, know that among the unvaccinated are those who have come down to Earth on a Mission of Love to serve and help their fellow men in the tragic moments of the collapse of civilization and the Great War that will devastate the Earth. And they have mobilized their puppet-rulers to “knock out” the unvaccinated by injecting them with synthetic mRNA, which modifies the DNA in their genomes.

*

"The body of man with its DNA modified by mRNA ceases to be God's creation." (Dr. Tal Zaks, CEO of Moderna.)»

< [Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA \(rumble.com\)](#)

«Truly, the judges and the scientific and judicial police should investigate certain rulers, on time.

“LEGALIZED THEFT”

We continue to monitor delegitimized rulers for their unethical actions against the citizens they govern. They lie.

We are exceptional witnesses of the "legislative" process initiated by the President of the Government of Spain. In the summer of 2021 he made public the Draft of the Draft Modification of the National Security Law of 2015. In February 2022 the Council of Ministers approved it, and it was sent to Parliament.

We began to monitor the rulers of Spain at the beginning of January 2021 for the propaganda techniques applied through television networks. They penetrated the mental sphere, sowing fear and panic with false data on deaths from covid, images of healthy people being “vaccinated”, and queues in front of vaccination centers. Propaganda techniques incite to be vaccinated. No information was given about the components of the “vaccines”, such as the experimental products they are and the irreversible effects they cause. They have not been given the option to freely decide whether or not to be vaccinated.

Again we report that we can monitor without being visible, adapting our vibration frequency so as not to be visible to the human eye. We listen to what is said in parliaments and offices.

We see the souls that swarm around politicians and rulers. We also see the demons, who influence them by projecting mental waves. And to the souls of the dead.

In this case, we see them surrounding the President of the Government of Spain. They influence him with his thinking, as they do with other presidents and the president of the European Commission.

The Amendment of the National Security Law of 2015 is related to Air Force's circular flights of helicopters around a small piece of land owned by our Speaker, base of the project for the common good. For this purpose he purchased it. He gave it a name: ***“Land of the Stars”***.

In the month of July 2021, the newspaper ***El Economista (Spain)*** commented on the Draft of the Draft Modification of the National Security Law to which it had had access.

«On the afternoon of November 4, 2021, a Spanish Air Force helicopter circled over the high-voltage line that diagonally crosses the “Land of the Stars”. Due to the internal and external monitoring that we have been doing, we learned that "this small piece of land is the "game piece" offered on a platter by the President of the Government to the Darkness." A well-known demon accompanies this ruler.

“This happened THREE MONTHS before the approval of the Draft Modification of the National Security Law by the Government of Spain on February 15, 2022. We know that there is a close relationship between the powers that the President of the Government of Spain has attributed to himself in this Law and the *“Land of the Stars”*.

« WEEKS BEFORE the approval of this Draft Modification of the National Security Law in February 2022, another helicopter from the Air Force circled the “Land of the Stars”, overflying the power line.

«Some time ago, a warplane (flight direction «southwest/northeast» flew over, with noise and at a very low altitude, the house of our Speaker, 120 m. from the "*Land of the Stars*". We know where they take off from and who orders the flights. We also know that they tap into your phone line. And we act on the teams that spy on your phone line, *correspondingly*.

« WE DENOUNCE BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH»

1. MONTHS BEFORE the transformation of the DRAFT into the DRAFT of the MODIFICATION of the National Security Law of 2015, MONTHS BEFORE the DRAFT was approved in the Council of Ministers on February 15, 2022, and submitted to Parliament, MANY MONTHS BEFORE the AMENDMENT of the National Security Law of 2015 became LAW, MILITARY HELICOPTERS GATHERED DATA ON THE "LAND OF THE STARS". A PREMEDITATED ACTION, ORDERED FROM HIGHER INSTANCES.

2. PERSECUTION AND VIOLATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS by flying a warplane at very low altitude over the family home with the intention of terrorizing those who live in that home. The flight pilot needed a target lock coordinate to fly exactly above the house at a predetermined height.

3. VIOLATION of constitutional rights, due to wiretapping on the telephone line and penetration into their PC. Which lead them to the filing of a complaint for crimes against privacy and crime for discovery and disclosure of secrets in January 2020, filed with the Local Office of the General Directorate of the Civil Guard, No. Proceedings 2020-001674-00000019, and sent to the Court of Instruction of the Guard of the Judicial District.

When the time comes, our Spokesperson's lawyer will file a complaint with the Court of First Instance narrating the alleged crimes committed to make the complaint public by whatever means it is considered to make it known.

<<He will base the complaint under the protection of Natural Law, protected by the right of resistance to oppression against the ruler who, having a legitimate origin, has become illegitimate due to his dictatorial actions, to favor hidden interests.>>

<<Our cosmic troops on the ground, those who man the ships and our Spokesman come from the Worlds of Light. We are on a mission of Love to Humanity to help the Peoples of Earth.>>

We, the crew of the ships circumnavigating the Earth, monitor those who rule and act against the children of God throughout the Earth.

We see and hear what goes on in the offices of the rulers of this world.

We see how the demons influence them mentally, how they divide the Peoples, cause them to go to war with one another, use them to sow genetic chaos, cause death and disease.

We see how "they", those of the Unseen Plane, mentally influence man to pollute the lands and waters, burn the forests, kill and cause animals to suffer unspeakably, pollute minds through the media, destroy economies, pollute the air... Sadly it is so.

"We have been helping and serving God's children in this world since time immemorial. We thus execute the Mandate of the Father in Heaven and of Jesus, the Christ, whom we serve, and our Spokesman, with whom we communicate by telepathy, also serves faithfully. He is a faithful servant of the Light. This is why he is being attacked by the Darkness.

He will never be harmed by demons, nor by their accomplices. He is protected by his powerful radiation of Love, by the Father, by the Christ and by Us, placed by the Father at his side night and day, protected also in his movements by the Brothers of the Stars from the ships. Many know that we can make them visible or invisible.

<<We are witnesses of exception to how the demons attack the Light by attacking our Spokesman. They know what he is on Earth for, what his mission is. And so they try to interfere by using their instruments. It has always been so with those sent by God to help Humanity.

The masks have fallen:

<<One of the demons accompanying the President of the Government has plotted the destruction of the project for the common good by expropriating the small piece of land, "Tierra de las Estrellas". What we will not allow!

It is public knowledge that such a Prime Minister, contrary to what is published in the electoral program of his political party, and the feelings of the vast majority of the Spanish people, writes a simple letter to the King of Morocco, without informing the Ministers of his Government, nor the Parliament, nor the European Union, nor the United Nations, nor the Authorities and the population of the Saharawi Arab Republic of Western Sahara, in which he communicates, in simple words, understandable to all the People of the Earth, that "it seems that the people of the Saharawi Arab Republic of Western Sahara do not have to hold a referendum, according to the Resolutions of the United Nations, and that, without further ado, he considers that it can be an autonomous Region of Morocco, which it illegally, according to International Law, occupies militarily.

And in the same erratic line of action, without informing Parliament, he decides and makes public the shipment of arms to Ukraine, adding fire to the war, like other peoples of Europe and North America. These weapons will come back against him - as a seller of weapons too - and against those

whose souls have supported the sending of the weapons. The U.S.A. and some of its People will experience war. The principle of "action and reaction" will set in motion the corresponding dense energy fields. It will weigh on them.

They have not been fair, for when two people, or two parties come into dispute, blame is consequently laid in both parts in different percentages. Proportionally, blame is then bared more by one part, and less by the other. Which of the two parties has made a serious effort to comply with the Law of Peoples, international law, based on Natural Law?

Whoever lives, regardless of where, and has blamed any of the parties involved in the conflict, by taking other brothers in Life out of his heart, is attacking himself, for the essences of the souls of those he has taken out of his heart are part of his own soul, as children of the same Father in Heaven who are, therefore, Brothers in Life. Was it not said and taught by the Son of God in Jesus of Nazareth: <<"*He who is without blame, let him cast the first stone*"?>>

<<Thus we report and make public what is happening to the children of God in all the Peoples of the Earth We do not recognise borders drawn by rulers of this world, where there never were any. In the Kingdom of Peace there will be no borders.

"The inspection flights of Air Force helicopters over this land demonstrate the premeditated intention to DESTROY this Project for the common good by EXPROPRIATION.

EXPROPRIATED the small piece of land by DECREE, the destruction and "larceny" of the private land would be "legalised" and it would become public patrimony. Before the public opinion the "larceny" promoted by the Darkness, mentally influencing whoever signs the Decree, would have been "legally" executed.

"After the flight of the helicopter over the land on the afternoon of the 4th of November 2021, by internal monitoring of the Father and Jesus,

the Christ, we knew that "this land was the "hunting piece" offered on a platter to the Darkness by the President of the Government".

An action that would allegedly be "legalised" by the Modification of the National Security Law of 2015, promoted by the President of the Government of Spain.

What is the material and strategic value of this small piece of land described? :

1. "The land is accessed by a dirt road crossing two properties, one of which is between olive trees.
2. "Elongated plot of land, with an irregular layout: One part is 25 metres wide and 72 metres long. It is separated by a service road from another part of 49 m. wide and 80 m. long. Adding the two lengths together, the land is 152 m. long.
3. "The land is located between 5 private properties, the perimeter of which is delimited by metal fences of 2 m. and 1.50 m. in height, and a fence of construction material of 2 m. in height and 25 m. in length, of an adjoining house.
- 4." The part of the land 25 m. wide and 70 m. long is crossed diagonally by a high voltage power line.

This part has: Service road. Ten young olive trees. Six old olive trees. Small fig trees recently planted. Vegetable garden. Irrigation water tank. Metallic structure with photovoltaic panels to extract irrigation water from a well. Wild autochthonous shrubs: large mastic trees, durillos, hawthorn, medicinal plants, wild roses, wild wild olive trees. Approx. 500 m² (approx. 500 m²) are left free for the cultivation of sorghum, lupin and alfalfa.

- 5." The other part of the land, 49 m wide and 80 m long, has three service roads. 17 young olive trees in a row. 3 old olive trees. 13 young olive trees in another row. 3 almond trees. Newly planted pomegranate trees, small fig

trees. Cherry trees, orange trees, apple trees, loquat trees and young vines. Mimosas. Native shrubs: mastic trees, honeysuckle, wild olive trees, asparagus, various medicinal and wild plants, vegetable garden, tubers, onions, garlic, etc. About 800 m² are left free for cultivation of sorghum, lupin and alfalfa.

<<We have made the details of this small piece of land public because:

How is it possible that it can be expropriated to contribute as a resource to the national security of Spain, when two governments of this country have written off € 60,600 million! of those lent to private Banking in the year 2012 (2008 crisis) when all the countries of Europe recovered the money lent then to their Banks?

(Sources: *"El Economista"* 16/6/2017 [Spain] - *"El País"*, 21 May, 2021)

<<Fulfilling the Mandate of the Father of Heaven, we make public, for the knowledge of the Peoples of the Earth, a sample of the modifications to the National Security Law of 2015, collected in the Draft made public in the summer of 2021, published by the newspaper *El Economista* (Spain) (9/7/2021). Anyone can access this information:

1. Headline : <<*This is the Security Law: Closures and expropriations at the whim of Sánchez*<<.
2. *"This law grants absolute power to the President of the Government who will be able to issue decrees without having to go to Parliament.*
3. *" The granting of full powers to the president of the government will allow the "requisitioning of all kinds of goods".*

4." *It allows for the temporary intervention or occupation of such property as may be necessary and, where appropriate, the suspension of activities.*

5." *The law does not provide for accountability of the Government before Congress and the Senate.*

6." *The modification of Law 36/2015, of 28 September, on National Security allows the actions undertaken not to be subject to the Law on Transparency and Public Information of Good Governance.*

[The suspension of the Transparency Law poses a regression in the rule of law that no emergency can justify].

7. *"Those who suffer damage to their goods and services shall have the right to compensation in accordance with the provisions of the law".*

<<The internal monitoring of the Father and Jesus, the Christ, by which we learned that "the *"Land of the Stars"* was the "hunting piece" offered on a platter to the Darkness by the President of the Government [Spain], was expressed by the Father of Heaven on the 4th of November, 2021, through A. D'Hertzaúrea, after the circular flights of the helicopter over the *"Land of the Stars"*, within the following context:

"This earth is Mine. They will pay dearly for such audacity, and for continually attacking the Matrix Project of the pending Spiritual Revolution, for which countless children of Mine have departed from the Pure Heavens and from the partially material worlds.

I am making everything new, and the old in all the insides will begin to vibrate increasingly. We will also neutralise the computer systems and whatever data they have taken and stored about the "Land of the Stars", the 'hunting-piece' of larceny that the president of this Government offers on a platter to the Darkness.

It will weigh heavily on him, as his political miseries will be exposed and his involvement with the Vatican in the attacks on millions of My children using mRNA as a weapon. So many deaths, so much pain and suffering will not go unpunished! Their involvement in the greatest genocide in the history of mankind will make the news.

It will be known. And he will never set foot on a political podium again. His fields of dense energies, like those of demons, will be activated and he will remember the harm he has done to millions of My children. He will have to endure the infinite suffering caused here on Earth. The same will be suffered by all those involved in this gene genocide, causing hopeless disease, with pain and suffering accompanying those "vaccinated" with the experimental gene product.

This will happen to those who attack the "Land of the Stars". They have lost democratic legitimacy by abusing power to 'legalise' crimes. PEACE.

*

«Man cannot see the activity of the beings of the Non-visible Plane. Neither can the human eye perceive radio waves, television waves, infrared rays, nor hear ultrasound, as examples, but they are real. They exist even though man cannot perceive them with his senses.

People do not know what is going on around them. What I have said, Yosúa, does not belong in a science fiction film. Everyone is free to accept or not what is offered.

It is only Right that at this crucial time for Humanity the Light should give explanations, knowledge and nourish the Flame of Hope to those of goodwill in all Peoples of the Earth. They are ethical leaven for the new Humanity.

Fulfilling the Mandate of the Father in Heaven we transmit in His Name:

"The inhabitants of the Earth are neither alone nor forsaken. The not-good that man experiences is because he has attracted that which corresponds to what his soul caused in embodiment in this and other existences: «What a man sows, that shall he reap," said Jesus of Nazareth. It does not belong to the Truth that "the Father punishes and condemns His children."»

«In the Universe there are no secrets. Creation is in permanent communication, so disposed by the Father Creator.

The ethical remnants of the civilisation of un-Love constitute the pillars of the new Humanity, which will populate the Kingdom of Peace spread over generations throughout the Earth.

Thus we, the Brothers of the Stars, communicate to the Brothers and Sisters of all the Peoples of the Earth what has been decreed by the Infinite to neutralise the "legalised" destruction, if necessary, of the terrain of the parent Project driving the pending **Spiritual Revolution announced by the Father on 23rd August 2021.**

It is located in the geographical area that was the crossroads of the Peoples of Africa and America. It will be the meeting place and departure point for the Caravans from Africa and America on their way to the *New Jerusalem* in the heart of Central Europe.

«In the recent past, governmental authorities have crossed red lines which have been met with a corresponding response. Because of the "competences" that the president of the Spanish government has attributed to himself, we make public the actions decreed.

If they attempt against this parent Project, the crime committed will be made public. The Infinite has decreed the following actions that will be executed by Us, the Brothers of the Stars, if they cross the red line indicated:

1. "The broadcasts of television and radio channels, accomplices of the rulers in the commission of crimes against humanity, will be neutralised". [Spain]

2. *"We will intervene massively with squadrons of ships located over the parent Project and the urban nucleus" [Spain].*

3. *"We will create permanent interference in the airspace. Civilian and military aircraft will have to deviate a radius of 20 km. from the vertical of the urban nucleus of the population and the "Land of the Stars"." [Spain] .*

4. *"We will alter the navigation systems of military aircraft and helicopters." [Spain] .*

5. *"We will act moment by moment on the computer systems that make reference to the "Land of the Stars" in any of the codes assigned to it, disabling over and over again the national and autonomous computer equipment.*

6. *"We will intervene on the computer systems of the Government and ministries involved for having acted against Natural Law, creating systematic errors that render them useless.*

7. *"We will act on military convoys approaching the population by disabling their radio-electric means of communication and the electrical installations and circuits of ground vehicles. We will abduct those who approach this place and population, individually or in commandos. They will be grounded in another country".*

8. *"We will continue to monitor central and regional governments, presidents, ministers and councillors. The moment of accountability before the Courts of Justice is approaching. Since December 13th 2021, we have been raising the vibrational frequency of dense energy fields of the engravings in their souls. They are going into "eruption" being known to the Peoples of the Earth.*

9." *The Father of Heaven and His Son, the Corregent of Infinity, decreed the "magnetic delimitation of the geographic scope in a radius*

of 20 km around the urban nucleus of the Town, the "Land of the Stars" and immediate surroundings."

The Cherubim of Divine Will, Michael for the inhabitants of planet Earth, pronounced the "Be it done" decreed by the Father and the Son. The ships of the Brothers of the Stars proceeded to the magnetic delimitation of the geographic realm. It is done.

«Not long after the disappearance of Israel as a State, the so-called Third World War will break out among the Peoples of the Earth. This Last War, the sufferings and tribulations of the Peoples of the Earth, engaged in fratricidal strife because they have freely willed it, will be seen from afar by the sons and daughters of God who truly bear the Seal of Love by fulfilling the Golden Ethical Rule of Natural Law, the Commandments given through Moses and the "Follow Me" pronounced by the Son of God in Jesus of Nazareth, loving each other as He loved when He walked on Earth, being examples of life, forgiving and asking for forgiveness, loving every being and existence of the Animal and Plant Kingdoms, visible manifestations of the Love of the Father and the Son made form. It is said.

His Will is done, now and forever.

The souls of those who, when the time comes for them to leave the physical body, because the soul clock has set the hour for their departure from the body, will be led to the intermediate cosmic Stations. Instructed by Beings of Light, they will follow the Path of Return to the Heart of the Father along the streets of Light which link the intermediate cosmic Stations. They will pass through the Rose Portals of the Wall of Light into the Pure Worlds, into the abodes they left when they departed from Home. It is said. Your Will is done, now and forever. PEACE."

«I, Yosué, affirm: 'This communiqué is the public expression that the new Humanity that will populate the New Earth will be

integrated into the Great Family of the civilisations of the Stars in the fourth, fifth and sixth dimensions, with the Father and Jesus, the Christ, as the centres of our existences.'»

14

«THE NUCLEI OF COEXISTENCE IN SOLIDARITY»

(Through A.D'Hertzaúrea)

"I am the Eternal One, the Love, the Life, the Peace. United with My Son, the Corregent of the Infinite, We address you in the hour of this world. We are within you: you are not alone nor abandoned. Prepare yourselves inwardly for the Second Coming of Christ in Spirit in the atmosphere of the Earth.

«Found "NUCLEI OF COEXISTENCE IN SOLIDARITY", small or large, where you usually live or in nearby villages. A new ethical Humanity will populate the Earth. Found them, if you wish. I Am Freedom, and you, My daughters and sons incarnated in corporeal sheath, are Freedom.

«The "Nuclei of Coexistence in Solidarity" will be the foundations for the extension of the Kingdom of Peace throughout the Earth in the Golden Age.

«Establish relationships with other "Nuclei of Coexistence in Solidarity". Each nucleus in the north" "south" "east" "west direction. In this way you will expand communication with other "Nuclei of Coexistence in Solidarity". And you will be able to help each other.

«Unite in Freedom, as brothers and sisters. Live the Law of Love, coming from all Religions, Confessions, Faiths and Free Thought.

«To help it is necessary to survive. Prepare what is necessary, in time, to help in the tragic events of the collapse of the civilisation of un-Love", because man has not lived the Law of Love. He has not lived loving by loving.

«It is said. You are free to accept or not to accept what is advised.

«Without freeing your souls from non-positive energies you will attract that which corresponds to the causes created in this and other incarnations. You disqualify yourselves from moving forward. These energies are still present in your souls. Do it in time; once the great events are unleashed, you will not be able to.

«Remember that it is necessary to transform the energies foreign to your true Self into positive energies. My Son, Jesus the Christ, assists you in their transformation. For your understanding we call "lead" the energies of low frequency of vibration which you recognise are still attached to your souls. Jesus, the Christ, will raise them to the high frequency of vibration, transforming them into "gold". These "gold" coins will be placed by Me and My Beloved Son in the Chest of your souls. This "gold" you can donate to your fellow men, to your brothers in Life, to the small and big animals of the earth and to the waters. Give the "gold" of your souls to every flower, every wild plant, shrub and tree. Donate this "gold" to every being, to everything within your reach, for I and My Son are the All in all, the Eternal I Am, the Love manifested in every being and existence. We are Life. And so shall you love Us in All as We love you.

«Remember the Commandment Thou shalt not kill. In the "Nuclei of Coexistence in Solidarity " no animals are killed. There are no weapons. My Son and I, We are Life, Love made visible forms for you.

By loving your fellow men, animals and plants, you love My Son and Me. It is said, we remind you, We are the All in all. Thus We are also the river and the sea, the mountains and the meadows in bloom, the bird and its song, the butterfly and its flutter... We are also your smile..., the Harmony, the Beauty...

For every grain of "gold" that you sow, we give you an ear of "gold". So you can continue to donate grains of "gold-love", and you will receive more ears of "gold-love". Your potential of Light-Love will increase. He who loves is loved from all being and existence.

«Always keep in mind:

«The example of life must come before words".

«Forgive and ask for forgiveness. Strong ones, help the weak. Live in PEACE.

«Unite with Mother Earth and with every being and existence of the mineral, plant and animal Kingdoms housed by Mother Earth. Develop inner Communication with these manifestations of Our Love in form.

«I Am, your Father, I Am the Voice of the Universe. My Son, Christ, Is the Voice of the Universe. Raise your thoughts to Us.

«Enter into Harmony by breathing consciously when you enter into mental agitation, also to enter into the Deep Realms of your souls, wherein My Son and I reside.

«Raise your thought to the Core of Self of your souls in the area of the pineal gland. And speak to Us.

"Give Love to those who suffer, to those who are sick, to those who are hungry and thirsty and cold, and have no roof under which to shelter.

«All the Love you give will be little. Who really loves in this world?

«Come to the Fortress of Love within you, and rest in Us. You are neither alone nor abandoned. You are loved tenderly. Have Hope. Pray from the heart. You are heard. We live within you.

«Embrace among yourselves the principles of Equality, Unity, Liberty, Fraternity. Be just with one another.

«Measure yourselves, each one of you, with the Golden Rule of Natural Law: "Do not do to others what you do not want done unto you".

«Do not establish personal leadership. Live in Equality. Make agreements as a group.

«Pay special attention to children and the elderly. They are the weakest.

«Be aware that, in time, you have to organise yourselves. The world war will close international trade routes. The energy crisis will mean that the transport of goods within a country will not function as it does now. The global economy will collapse. National economies will undergo major changes. There will be business closures as supply chains are disrupted. And what was normal to find will not be possible to be found. It is happening.

«Prepare yourselves mentally. Do not enter the mental sphere of fear, whatever happens. Breathe consciously to enter into Harmony. Unite your thought to the inner Sun, in the pineal gland area of the brain.

«Speak to Me and to Jesus, the Christ, simply, as one speaks to a father and a brother. We are attentive to your coming. PEACE.

15

THE KNOWN UNIVERSE IS FINITE.

To help us understand this reality, let's start with an example. Imagine a circular cardboard with infinite radius and diameter, without end.

With this example we would come to symbolise that **the INFINITE UNIVERSE is infinite, without limits, in continuous expansion. God is the Universe. God is Infinite.**

If we pierce this infinite diameter cardboard with a pin, **the small hole would symbolise the volume occupied by the planet Earth within the INFINITE UNIVERSE.**

If we centre the perforated hole with a compass and draw a circle, this line would symbolise the Wall of Light, the boundary between the FINITE UNIVERSE, in which the Earth and the Solar System are located, and the INFINITE UNIVERSE which surrounds the FINITE UNIVERSE. **The Worlds and dimensions of the FINITE UNIVERSE do not vibrate at the High Frequency, Absolute, of BEING.**

All is Energy in the INFINITE UNIVERSE, which vibrates and emits and receives. At the Wall of Light, vibrating at the High, Absolute Frequency of SELF, "begins" the Beyond the Stars, the INFINITE UNIVERSE, in which are the Pure Heavens, the Home, the Solar Cradle, the Origin, the Worlds of LIGHT, vibrating at the High, Absolute Frequency of SELF. For your understanding we assign the digit 8 (∞ , symbol of Infinity) as the vibration and Absolute Frequency of BEING.

The small circle symbolises the FINITE UNIVERSE, which contains the Earth, the Solar System, the galaxies and stars visible to man, and all that is known of this Universe through the Hubble Space Telescope. **This finite Universe vibrates in the Low Frequency Range.**

The Low Frequency, in which dense energy fields vibrate, consists of two frequency ranges: The range of the Plane visible to the human eye, represented by the digits : 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7'99999999999999999999..., and the range of the Non-Visible Plane, represented by the digits: -1, -2, -3, -4, -5, -6, -7 and -8 in which vibrate the dense energy fields of the underworlds, the Abyss, the Darkness. In this range of Low Frequencies vibrate the beings invisible to the vast majority of human beings, "they", the demons, vibrate at low frequencies, invisible to the human eye.

From the PRIMARY CENTRAL SUN, which is in the INFINITE Universe, departs the Irradiation of the Infinite received by the Pure Worlds of the Infinite Universe, and to the beings who populate these Worlds.

The PRIMARY CENTRAL SUN also radiates through the seven Secondary Suns to the Central Suns of the innumerable Galaxies and to the Worlds, dimensions and inhabitants of the FINITE UNIVERSE, including the Earth and its inhabitants.

From the underworlds of the unseen Plane come "they", the demons, who for centuries have been incarnated in those who lead the governments and elites of the oligarchies of this world. The wars between the peoples of the Earth, between the inhabitants of the Peoples, the wars against Nature and all beings of the Kingdoms of Nature, the creation and use of atomic energy, the genetic manipulation of plants and fruits intended for human and animal food, and the genetic manipulation of human DNA... have been inspired by "them" and those seduced by "them". The APPARENT PEACE - i.e. peace between wars, Education without objectives aimed at helping the expansion of Consciousness and practice of ethical and moral values with all being and existence, and the creation of whatever distracts, seduces, hypnotises and produces blindness in the consciousness of materialistic man, etc. - has been inspired by the demons as formulas also to vampirise man by taking from him the energies that "they" themselves are incapable of generating.

"They" departed also from the Pure Worlds, where their solar cradle is.

And they will return as angels to their homes in the cosmic Homes Beyond the Stars when they purify their spiritual bodies, raising to the High Frequency, Absolute, the Low Frequency of vibration of the dense energy fields that cover the particles of their souls, dense energy of the lowest vibration that they have been attaching to their souls for millennia and centuries by their actions contrary to the Laws of the Heavens.

«All that exists in the FINITE Universe began to gradually raise its vibration and the frequencies of the Low Frequency range until it reached the High Frequency of vibration, the Absolute of BEING.

All that exists in the FINITE UNIVERSE will be attracted and integrated into the INFINITE UNIVERSE.

All that descended in vibration and frequency in the process of the Fall, and originated the FINITE UNIVERSE, will be reabsorbed by the PRIMARY CENTRAL SUN. The *Wall of Light and the FINITE UNIVERSE*, and all that has been constituting it, will cease to exist when the absolute vibration and Frequency of BEING is attained, and the pre-Fall Creation will be re-established.

The Fall was a great cosmic event induced by cosmic beings, who, using the Freedom granted by the Father of Heaven to all His children, began the experience that would lead them to lower their High Frequency of vibration, the Absolute Vibrational Frequency of BEING.

For your understanding, we will summarise why it came about, and its consequences for Humanity. The Peoples of Earth have been, are living

and will live in the near future the consequences of the experience that should not have been initiated.

The root of the Fall was in a single thought of a cosmic being of the Zenith, of great potential of Light, with this thought he separated himself from the Unity consciousness. He wanted to be omnipresent as the Spirit of God, placing himself above the infinite sons of God, angels, in defiance of the One who created him, the Father of Heaven.

It was the first thought of the Fall, which led countless angelic cosmic beings, seduced by the being who wanted to be omnipresent as the Spirit of God, to want to be omnipresent in all Creation. They began to lower their vibrational frequency. They also lowered their Light potential. They magnetised the parts of the planets where they had their dwellings with their same vibrational frequencies.

The cosmic being that initiated the Fall and those it seduced were warned by the Father and the Regents of the Seven Basic Forces of Being, Archangels. They could not be omnipresent like the Spirit of God. Nevertheless they went ahead with their plan to achieve Omnipresence.

This process of loss of vibrational frequency occurred over two eons, which the Father left for them to decide. Each eon is a cycle, or cosmic period.

Over the course of these eons, the cosmic beings who initiated the experience gradually lowered their frequency of vibration, and also the parts of the planets on which they had their homes.

They were losing Light potential as they lowered their vibrational frequencies, thus moving away from the High, Absolute, Frequency of Vibration of the SELF.

Having lowered their frequency of vibration, the parts where they had their dwellings became detached from the planet vibrating at the Absolute frequency of the SELF. In the process of the detachment of these low-frequency vibrating parts, great turbulence arose and these masses were projected into less luminous zones.

They had to leave the Pure Worlds. They could not remain in the Pure Worlds because their low frequency of vibration was rejected by the High frequency of vibration, Absolute, of the Pure Worlds, in which the cosmic beings who populate the Infinite Universe vibrate.

They were led by the Regent of the Force of Divine Will, Archangel Michael, out of the Pure Worlds to where the detached parts had been reunited.

During this process, which lasted for eons, the WALL OF LIGHT, vibrating at the Absolute Frequency of BEING, became the "boundary" between the INFINITE UNIVERSE and the FINITE UNIVERSE, the "boundary" between the Pure Worlds and the sixth dimension, of lower frequency of vibration. Infinite cosmic beings gathered in the sixth dimension came to their senses. They did not continue the experience they had undertaken. They began the Return to the Wall Worlds by raising their frequency of vibration, transferring some of the Light potential they were regaining to their partially condensed home planets to take them back to the Pure Worlds as well.

Other cosmic beings continued the experience. Their vibrational frequency and that of the habitat planets dropped further. And the fifth dimension was formed. Countless cosmic beings reconsidered the experience they had undertaken. They did not continue. They also undertook the Return to the Pure Worlds, donating some of their regained Light potential to their partially material habitat planets for upliftment into the Pure Worlds.

Many other cosmic beings continued the experience, lowered the vibrational frequency even further, and formed the fourth dimension with their home planets. They stopped the experience.

Others continued. They continued to lower their vibrational frequency. They magnetised the matter that was condensing, crystallising, proper to the third dimension, where the planet Earth is.

From Earth, cosmic-soul beings incarnated in human bodies begin the Return to the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars. Many cosmic-soul beings are also ascending, returning through the intermediate cosmic Stations to the Pure Worlds to the Heart of the Father.

The subtle substance of the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars, vibrating at the absolute, High Frequency of Being, would be the invisible, ethereal, water vapour. The dense, crystallised matter of the Earth, vibrating at the low frequency of the third dimension, would be ice. Between the subtle substance of the Pure Worlds, and the crystallised matter of the Earth, are the partially material Worlds of the sixth and fifth dimensions and the Worlds of the fourth dimension, vibrating the sixth, fifth and fourth dimensions in the Low Frequency range. It would be water at different temperatures, from the temperature of water in high mountain streams, which carry the water of the snow melted by the Fire element of the Sun's rays, to temperatures rising to 100 degrees Celsius, where the Fire element boils the water into an invisible, ethereal, High Frequency vibrational vapour.

These examples would explain the fall in the frequency of vibration of the subtle "matter" of the Pure Worlds, which gave rise to the partially material Worlds of the sixth and fifth dimensions, and to the Worlds of matter of the fourth dimension, and the dense, crystallised matter of the third dimension, in which the Earth is.

Thus, when man recognises that dense energies vibrating in the Low frequency range are attached to his soul, and consciously surrenders them to the Fire of Infinity, Christ, He raises the Low frequency of vibration of the dense energies to the absolute High frequency of vibration. This process of transformation of dense energy fields into high frequency vibrational energy is symbolised in "Christ transmutes "lead" (the dense energies attached to the soul) into "gold" (positive energies which He attaches to the soul)".

The same happens when "the Infinite is raising the frequency of the matter of the dense planet ("ice") Earth, until it reaches the High frequency of vibration, Absolute, of BEING, ("water vapour") passing into the Pure Worlds, in the Infinite Universe, where it was before the Fall, re-establishing Creation".

16

CREATION OF THE GENETIC WEAPON

Infinity is raising the vibrational frequency of the Earth. The increase of the Light potential of the planet which for thousands of years was "their territory" is not resisted by "them", the demons.

In their retreat into the Abyss, "they" of the dense Unseen Plane began the "scorched earth" of whatever might help the ethical remnants of the new Golden Age Humanity to establish and extend the Kingdom of Peace throughout the Earth after the collapse of the present civilisation.

"They" knew that millions of cosmic beings would incarnate in human bodies in all the peoples of the Earth to be present during the collapse of

this civilisation. And they also began to incarnate "they" and their seduced instruments to fight the great battle against the Light.

It is **NOT SCIENCE-FICTION**, but a true reality what is happening on the Plane Not visible to the human eye because of its frequency of vibration. **What man does not see and cannot touch 'does not exist'. This is what "they" have benefited from for millennia and centuries.**

At this time "they", the demons, mentally influenced scientists to create a genetic weapon to disrupt the connection of man's brain to God, whose Spirit resides in the Abodes within, in the Core of Being, and vice versa, God's connection to man's brain: They created synthetic mRNA to modify man's DNA.

They also incarnated in families of the financial and political elites of the peoples of the Earth. They planned to infiltrate institutions and key points on the chessboard of geopolitics and state and global economies. They took over Earth's governments and the levers of power granted by the People. When the time came, they would attack Freedom, human and constitutional rights of citizens, as the foundations of States and their Institutions.

It was easy for them to get hold of the mass media. They used mass propaganda to attack the Sovereignty of States, which resides in the People, and to subvert the Rule of Law by breaking the laws that should be enforced. **They are examples of the unethical, turning the right to freedom of expression and the right to inform and be informed, the cornerstone of Democracy, into a dead letter.**

They have misinformed the citizens. They used State institutions to achieve their ends. They carried out coups d'état, as organised units of social coexistence inspired by the Infinite, God. They established parliamentary dictatorships, without firing a bullet. But, blindly, they ignored the law of cause and effect created by "themselves", being their undoing.

They continue to load containers of cause-lead into the already crowded holds of the ships of their souls. These dense energy fields are

being set "fizzing" by the increased irradiation of the Infinite, constantly emitting and receiving.

Raging waves, effects of the caused, are already sweeping their decks. They will inexorably sink.

17

«*THE INNATE IMMUNE SYSTEM, ENDOWMENT OF THE INFINITE.*»

(Through A. D'Hertzaúrea 16. January. 2022)

“I, the Infinite Creator, endowed My children incarnated on Earth with the innate immune system. And Darkness attacks it.

*Thus I intervene in the dark hour of this mad world.
Know that you are neither alone nor abandoned.*

*Know that there are only two sources of energy: Light and Darkness.
Know that there is no other intermediate Source of emission and reception between Light and Darkness. Thus, that which is not Light is Darkness.*

Know that the principle of emitting and receiving is permanently active:

The soul that emits outwardly emits outwardly into Darkness, and from Darkness receives.

The soul that emits inwardly emits toward the Light, and from the Light receives.

Know that the Light illuminates Darkness and lays everything bare, inexorably. PEACE."

HOW DO "THEY", THE DEMONS, ACT?

« "They", the demons, know the cosmic principle of *Emitting and Receiving*. They use it to install magnetic bases attuned to their waves in the brain cells.»

1- They know that man emits images, which "they" see on their mental screen, the aura.

2- They know that each image is the "*shell*" that envelops the "*seed*", content that *vibrates and emits waves*. *These are received by the thought of other people, and by the one who emitted them.*

3- *They observe and know what man thinks by the images seen on his mental screen, the aura.*

4- *They project low-frequency mental waves into their brain with the same image-"shell" they have seen, but carrying "inside" the "contaminated seed", expressly elaborated by "them".*

5- They project mental waves in order to induce man to think and think about the image-shell they have sent him with their mental waves.

6- If a man thinks and thinks about the image-mask received in his thought, projected by "them", he vibrates and vibrates the "*seed contaminated*" by "them", and reinforces and reinforces what is already magnetically registered in his brain cells. This man then emits waves, and receives waves with the "*seed contaminated*" by "them".

7- When a man thinks and thinks, he registers and emits: And the waves he emitted are received as a boomerang .

8. By emitting waves with the "*contaminated seeds*" of "them", the demons, into the atmosphere, a man "contaminates" other human beings, who are

predisposed to receive these waves by having magnetically registered in their brain cells "*seeds*" that vibrate in frequencies similar to those of the waves they receive. These other human beings, in turn emit these "*contaminated waves*" every time they think about what they receive. The man from who originally emitted these "*contaminated wave*", which he received from "them", the demons, also receives these back in multiplication.

9- Therefore a man receives the "polluted" sent into the atmosphere, but he receives it multiplied by the number of receivers who received the "*polluted*", and in turn emitted it again.

«Acting from the UNSEEN Plane, *the demons have been installing magnetic bases in the brain cells of people* so that they automatically attract their mental waves and execute what "they" desire.

«How to prevent "them", the demons, from forming "a magnetic base in the brain"?

1. By being aware of how "they" act: Memorise the above 9 points.

2. Be attentive to the images that "appear repeatedly. The aim of the demons is: That the person thinks and thinks of the images to vibrate and vibrate "the contaminated seed", prepared consciously by "them". Therefore, DO NOT THINK and THINK about the images received, for thus "their contaminated seed" is made to VIBRATE AND VIBRATE.

3. Control thoughts. Do not THINK AND THINK about the received shell-images.

4. Act as when receiving a file from unknown, dubious senders: Delete it quickly. Do not be curious. If the file is opened, a virus penetrates the hard disk and renders it unusable. The file becomes the shell of the image, and the virus becomes the "contaminated seed" of the demons. Do not vibrate and vibrate the "contaminated seed" by thinking and thinking about the image.

5. Eliminate the image-shell. Inside is the "contaminated-seed" by "them" who have put inside the image-shell (image well known to the receiver) to vibrate the "contaminated-seed" by thinking and thinking about the image.

"How do you remove this "malicious" energy field that you have placed inside the image-mask?

«By QUICKLY surrendering it to the Fire of the Infinite-Christ. He is attentive to you. He transforms this dense negative energy field into positive energy, raising its low vibrational frequency, into high vibrational frequency energy. For your understanding, it is like handing Him a piece of "lead" and He transforms it into "gold". For your knowledge, CHRIST, as a Being, is not a figure, image or sculpture. He is the Life in you and in every being. He is the Light. It is the Force and Love Energy of all that exists in the Universe, from the Galaxies to the atom, quantum and sub-quantum, as examples.

6. Be attentive to the insistent images "They" incite with their mental waves to vibrate again and again in the brain. The "contaminated-seed" introduced by "them" into the image-shell.

Whoever is attentive to his world of IMAGES and thoughts realises that "they" are behind certain images and thoughts. He should talk to Christ and simply say to Him, as when talking to a friend: *"Christ, I give you this image and these thoughts"*.

«"They", the demons are cunning. They know people's lives well. They are "invisible" around them without being seen. "They" see on the mental screen, the aura, images of the working, personal, loving, affective or domestic world.

«OTHER WAYS OF "THEM" ACTING »

They cunningly and malignantly prepare "contaminated seeds" which they also put in the "shell" of thoughts well known to these people, as in the "shell" of the DREAM images!!! which they should quickly deliver to CHRIST every time "they" project ripples to the mind, reminding the unwary of "the dream". He or she begins to think over and over again about the "dream" (instead of quickly handing it over to Christ), the "dream" that perhaps he or she might wish would "come true".

« "They" produce the video of the "dream" with the images they see on his or her mental, aural screen. In this video they introduce the corresponding "*contaminated seed*".

In "dreams" "they" have one of the most highly profitable traps to create magnetic bases in the human brain. Unfortunately. »

«As a man develops a work or activity, "they" take advantage of this time to "sneak" into his mind thoughts or images with their corresponding "contaminated seed". "They" do not improvise.

While he is working or carrying out an activity, "they" take advantage of this time to project waves into his mind, so that this or that thought or image becomes conscious while he is working. **And so, inadvertently, he thinks again and again about the thought or image that "has come to his mind".**

This is why it would be good and necessary to achieve automatism, by repetition, by asking inwardly, briefly, a few times a day, even while standing up:

"What thoughts or images have 'they' 'snuck' into me?"

The "snuck" images and thoughts that come up to the conscious plane are simply surrendered to Christ, talking to Him. It is simply a matter of PRACTICING what has been explained:

«He who orders and controls his thoughts with Christ masters his life.»

19

«Where do I come from, where do I go back to? »

«Methods to raise the soul's vibrational frequency, to transform dense energies of low vibrational frequency into energies of high vibrational frequency.»

«The cosmic being-soul incarnated in a human body comes from the Worlds Beyond the Stars. And there he returns.»

The return or return to the Cradle Worlds of the sun, to the wondrous Homes Beyond the Stars, begins when the free-thinking human being, or of any belief or religion, began to wonder about his origin, about the meaning of his life and existence in this world. For many, the news and photographs of extraterrestrial spacecrafts, and as they read and talked with friends about visitors from the Star Worlds, began to answer questions they had been asking about. Others began to wonder about the transcendence of being and life after death. Everyone began

to investigate and to investigate themselves, feeding the Flame which one day illuminated their thinking.

"Where did I start from, where do I go back to? "

When man finds answers to these two fundamental questions, and they confirm that he has found what he was looking for, he wonders:

How do I return?

The one who asked this question has found the answer in the text he is reading. His consciousness, through the question and the answer found, is telling man that he has to take action, to start walking towards the Cosmic Homes from whence he started.

"What is not UNDERSTOOD is not PRACTICED".

With words, concepts and examples understandable to all consciences, man will find out what he has to PRACTICE. Without conscious walking, one does not get where one has to go. It is an individual, personalised path which he has to tread, and so we say to the hitherto anonymous man, personally:

"You must walk your own path of Return to the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars, to the Heart of the Father, but united with your fellow men and with every being and every existence of the Kingdoms of Nature and all that populates the Universe, manifestations of His Love made form, whose life essences, ALL, are integrated into your cosmic being-soul, for you are a child of God, and thus, "like father, like son", as the proverb says, the Father of Heaven being the Stick, and you, His child, the Splinter. Therefore, all that the Father Is, in essence, is in you as a cosmic being, in your soul, for you are His child. Be joyful, then, and always bear this in mind in your process of evolution in order to transform, with the help of Christ, His Son, all energies that are foreign to the cosmic being, the angel, that you are. It is up to you to investigate the "foreign energies", which become, for your understanding, the "paints" that cover your marvellous

polished diamond body, radiating all the Light Potential of your inheritance. Remember: **"like father, like son"**.

Keep in mind, at all times, the above text, No. 18, HOW DO "THEY", THE DEMONS, ACT?

Keep an eye on "them" yourself, for you know how they act on the mental level. The "invisible to the human eye" are very cunning, and do not want you to return to the cosmic Homes, where "they" also await the house, the precious dwelling, which they will occupy when their body of polished angel-diamond is cleansed, thus said for your understanding.

We advise you to print out texts no. 18 and 19, and keep them at hand, in a dossier, to reread them at any time.

"Having said that, let's begin:

1. "Where do I come from? Your cosmic being-soul comes from the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars. There is your Home.

2." Where do I return to? Your cosmic soul-being returns to the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars. From there you left. There you return.

3. "How do I return: When you were in the Pure Worlds, in your Home, your cosmic soul-being was vibrating at the High Frequency of Being.

Then your cosmic soul-being has to vibrate again in the High Frequency of Being. Therefore, you should investigate your dense (non-positive) energies, give them to Christ for transformation into POSITIVE energies, which Christ will attach to the POSITIVE energies you already have attached to your soul.

4." Earlier you read "What is not understood is not practised". To help you to understand the Path to the Cosmic Homes you must know:

"As long as you are incarnated on Earth in "your human-body-astronaut suit" you will walk through the inner realms of your cosmic-soul being into the Pure Worlds, where your Home is, hand in hand with the Christ,

the Life in you. You speak to Him as you speak to a friend. He listens to you and is attentive to you. You know that it will transform the dense/non-positive energies you give it.

"When your cosmic-soul being leaves your "human-body-astronaut-suit" on Earth, you will be taken, led by Brother Angels to a cosmic intermediate station in the Star Worlds, whose frequency of vibration is identical to that of your cosmic-soul being. There you will continue to be instructed by Beings of Light. You will make your Way Home by passing from one intermediate cosmic station to another, of higher vibrational frequency, until you pass through one of the Rose Portals to the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars, because your cosmic being-soul has reached the High frequency of vibration, Absolute, of Being, the same as you had when you left the Pure Worlds, to which you have returned, having completed the Path of Return, of return, which you began on Earth, encased, encased, in the heavy "astronaut-human-body suit".

5." As previous aids in investigating you dense/non-positive energies, receive also these other insights:

"Your cosmic-soul-being is a Microcosm, identical with the Macrocosm, the Infinite Universe.

"Your cosmic being-soul has an INNER SUN or CORE of BEING, which vibrates at the High Frequency of Being. From the INNER SUN or CORE of BEING comes Life, which enlivens, organises and energises all the components of your human body. In this INNER SUN - CORE of SELF, are in Spirit, omnipresent, the Father of Heaven and His Son, Christ, the Corregent of Infinity. The Father is the LIFE in you. And Christ is also the LIFE in you.

"The INNER SUN - CORE of your soul's BEING is surrounded by the Veils of Consciousness which have magnetically attached to them dense energy fields vibrating at Low frequency.

"These dense energies, of Low Frequency vibration, become like "clouds", more or less dense, whose vibration must be raised by the Christ in order that the INNER SUN- CORE of your soul's BEING SHINE INTENSELY,

as the INNER SUN- CORE of the BEING of the brother ANGELS shine intensely.

"Your work consists - and no one can do it for you - in investigating, identifying, recognising, constantly, consciously, honestly, the dense energies of Low Frequency vibration that are attached to your soul.

Once you have identified the dense energies, you talk to CHRIST, as you talk to your friends or family. CHRIST is waiting for you, He is within you, listening to you: You give Him these dense energies so that He raises the Low Frequency of vibration into High Frequency of vibration, the same frequency at which the INNER SUN - CORE of the BEING of your soul vibrates.

"Thus the "clouds" disappear so that the Father and Christ radiate powerfully through the INNER SUN-CORE of your soul's BEING, as the true and authentic cosmic being that you are, even though you are encased in an "astronaut-human body suit".

6." As an aid in identifying the dense energies vibrating at low frequency, which are those to be raised to the High frequency of vibration of the Self, that of the Pure Worlds, remember:

"The dense energy fields attached to the soul vibrate, and emit and receive low frequency waves.

"For your understanding we will call the dense energies attached to your soul "lead" which emit "lead" waves. "Lead" is to UN-Love your fellow men, whatever you think, speak or do to them, or have thought, said or done to other fellow men in the past, and you do not want them to do to you, think or speak about you.

"It is "lead" the un-Love towards every being and existence of the mineral, plant and animal Kingdoms housed by Mother Earth. You must also investigate these "lead" energies attached to your soul.

"The untransformed "lead", which vibrates and emits waves-"lead", MULTIPLIES.

"The "lead" emits "lead" waves. If you emit a grain-"lead", you will receive a "grain-spike-"lead". The untransformed "lead" is MULTIPLIED. These "lead"-energies will attach themselves to your soul.

7." For your understanding, we will call energies that vibrate at high frequency "gold". And they emit waves-"gold".

"Gold" is the "lead" which has been transformed by Christ into "gold". This "gold" energy vibrates and emits at a High frequency. It will be attached to your "soul" by Christ. You already have "gold" energies attached to your soul in this or other incarnations.

"Your "gold", which vibrates and emits waves-"gold", is MULTIPLIED when you give Love selflessly to your fellow man and to all life forms housed by Mother Earth.

"The "gold" emits "gold" waves. If you emit a grain-"gold" selflessly, the Father and Christ will attach to your soul an Ear of grain-"gold". These "golden" energies will attach to your soul.

"Recognise the good, the "gold" in your soul. Your fellow men also have "gold" in their souls.

"The "gold" energies enrich you. They return to you when you donate them to your fellow men selflessly, and to all life forms harboured by Mother Earth.

8." For your understanding, "Lead" is transformed into "gold" by Christ when He raises its low frequency - "lead" into High frequency - "gold". That means: Christ transforms the non-positive energies into positive energies, which He attaches to your soul. Thus the Light potential of your soul increases.

9." For your understanding, the transformation of "lead" into "gold" would come to be an act of inner Alchemy in teamwork between you and Christ, which you investigate yourself and find the "lead". This

"lead" you deposit in the Crucible - Philosopher's Stone - CHRIST, who transmutes it into "GOLD". It becomes the "spiritual gold coins" that Christ and the Father deposit in the Chest of your soul.

10. "THE PROCESS OF TRANSFORMATION OF "LEAD" INTO "GOLD".

"Breathe consciously" (Text No. 38) . Create the automatism of breathing consciously. Rest in Silence in the Loving Arms of the Infinite (the Father and Christ are the Infinite). Breathe consciously (harmonious inhalation/pause/exhalation). By breathing consciously you raise the vibrational frequency of your soul (also at times when its vibration is lowered), which the soul will transmit to your brain cells, thus rejecting the low frequency mental waves of the "invisible to the human eye".

"Investigate deeply to get to know the "lead" that is attached to your soul. Think of the people you relate to, and the relationship and experiences you have had and are having with the beings of the animal and plant Kingdoms of Nature. Remember what are "lead" energies, point No. 6.

"Speak to the Christ in you. He is the Life in you. He loves and cares for you. He is attentive to you.

"Put into His Light-Fire-Christosol "the lead" you have located. Christ transforms this "lead" into "gold" by raising the low frequency of "lead" to the high frequency "gold", by attaching to your soul this energy-"gold". The vibrational frequency of your cosmic being-soul will be raised, increasing your Light potential.

If what you have already surrendered appears again and again in your thoughts, words and deeds, you surrender it to Christ. Behind this mental insistence may be "they", the invisible ones to the human eye.

"Your soul will step by step raise its frequency of vibration and thus magnetically reject the low frequency, for example, in which viruses, all viruses, vibrate.

"Health and disease have their origin in the soul.

The man who investigates himself, with the help of the Christ, comes to free his soul from energies vibrating at low frequency, transforming them into energies of high frequency of vibration, which he attaches to the soul.

The soul then transmits its high vibrational frequency to the body in which it has incarnated. And it heals it.

This does not prevent man from going to his trusted physician, in whom Christ, the Life, can act through him."

11." As an aid to identify dense energies vibrating at low frequencies, here are three objects known to you:

- **OBJECT 1 : A computer hard disk.**
- **OBJECT 2 : An electric light bulb in a clear glass bulb.**
- **OBJECT 3 : A Photo album of your life with photographs in Black/White and Colour.**

"You can choose any of them, or use all three. You will see that they are useful tools to investigate these dense energies. Always keep in mind that : without transforming low frequency energies into energies of High frequency vibration, Absolute to the Self, you will not be attracted to the Pure Heavens.

- **OBJECT 1: "Your soul is like the hard drive of a PC, a computer, and your body the tower or box in which the hard drive is housed.**

"You must investigate for yourself what you have recorded on the hard drive which is your soul.

"The hard drive of your soul has been recording and storing all that you have been experiencing in incarnation after incarnation, during each period of the cycle between Birth and Death.

"The soul's hard drive has been recording and storing both "gold" energies and "lead" energies.

"You think in images: The mental screen of your soul-computer, of your aura, displays the images of thoughts, which are observed by the "they" the invisible to the human eye.

"They" observe the mental screens of human beings and know what they intend, what they are going to do, their desires, intentions... The images become the "contents" of what is engraved in the soul. And "they" know it. The soul records the contents of thoughts, words and actions. This is what is seen on the mental screen, in the aura. It does not record the "shell" of thoughts.

The content-"seed" of a thought vibrates. The "shell" does NOT vibrate. Example: An almond consists of shell and seed. If an almond is put into the ground, a new almond tree will grow out of the seed inside the shell. Thus "they," the invisible to the human eye" prepare "seed-contents", contaminated and maliciously magnetised by "them", from shell-IMAGES known to you. And they project mental waves into your brain cells so that you evoke the "shell-images" registered in these cells, which carry the magnetised seed-contents, "prepared" by "them".

"They" want you to think and think again and again in "the shell-image of your thoughts", about this or that thing, issue or desire. But, really, as you think and think you are **VIBRATING AND VIBRATING THE MAGNETISED AND "PREPARED" SEED-CONTENTS MALICIOUSLY "PREPARED" BY "THEM"**, falling into this mental trap set by "them", to magnetise your brain cells and form a magnetic base of "automatic" attraction for "them". This has been done millennium after millennium, day after day, moment after moment.

And so, what you emit and emit are mental waves with the "seed-contents" prepared by "them", which you project into the atmosphere and can reach the brains of those who have registered analogous frequencies in their brain cells. Your waves will vibrate them, and they will come back to you, multiplied by the number of people they vibrated, like a boomerang, for you have emitted those waves, reinforcing what is magnetically recorded already in your brain cells. This also reinforces what is recorded on your soul's hard drive.

It is the contents of thoughts that vibrate. Positive thoughts vibrate and emit high frequency waves, negative thoughts vibrate and emit low frequency waves.

As an aid for the investigation of "lead" energies, positive (high frequency) and negative (low frequency) contents can vibrate in the same image-shell. Example:

"Image of a wide avenue, an old man leaning on his cane is crossing at the pedestrian crossing at a traffic light , with cars waiting, helped by a young man who offers him his arm to help him cross, watching for vehicles that may start before he finishes crossing the wide avenue, while talking to the old man".

"Image of a wide avenue, an old man leaning on his cane is crossing at the pedestrian crossing at a traffic light, with cars waiting, helped by a young man who offers his arm to help him cross, keeping an eye out for vehicles that may start before he finishes crossing the wide avenue, while he talks to the old man". But thinking as he looks at the drivers of the cars:

"So that they, and those who are watching us and drinking beer in the bar, know what they should do when they see an old man crossing an avenue".

"With the above explanations, and this example, you will have become aware of how important it is to CONTROL and put ORDER in your thoughts. Calibrate also the importance of asking yourself: "What THOUGHTS and what 'IMAGES' have "they", the invisible ones, "sneaked" into my thoughts, without me being aware of it?

"Do not vibrate the **"SEEDS PREPARED" MALICIOUSLY BY "THEM"** by thinking over and over again of the "contaminated" images that have appeared on your conscious plane, that "they" projected and "sneaked" into your thoughts!

"Surrender them immediately to the Light-Fire of Christ! They will be taken and transformed into energy-"gold", which will be attached to your soul.

"Keep in mind: Love by LOVING your fellow men, for the Presence of the Infinite is in them, as it is in you.

"Love by LOVING, asking forgiveness from the heart, And forgiving from the heart thy fellows with whom thou hast entered into discord by breaking the Law of Love.

"Keep in mind: Love by LOVING from the heart also every being and existence of the mineral, vegetable and animal Kingdoms created by the Father of Heaven.

- OBJECT 2: Electric bulb with its filament lit and transparent glass bulb.

For your understanding, the powerful **INNER SUN-CENTRE OF BEING** of your soul becomes like the filament of thousands of watts of power, permanently lit, radiant, enveloped by veils of consciousness, which are fields of dense energy - "lead" symbolised by dry brushstrokes of coloured paint on the glass of the bulb, with spaces free of paint, through which the lit filament radiates Light.

The paint-free spaces are the "gold" energies already attached to your soul, to which Christ is adding the "gold" energies of the transformed "lead" energies which you have investigated and surrendered to the Light-Fire of Christ. The crystal of the lamp will be clean of colour when you have surrendered to the Light-Fire of Christ all the dense - "lead" energies investigated.

When the transparent crystal has been completely cleansed, it symbolises that the Veils of Consciousness have been dissolved, and the mighty Filament-Inner Sun-Core of Being radiates and emits waves of the Absolute Frequency-"GOLD" of the Infinite, which pierce and magnetise all the components of the human body in which the soul is embodied. Radiating powerfully through you.

"Be ever mindful: Practice Loving by LOVING all your fellow men, for the Presence of the Father and of the Christ is in them, as the Father and the Christ are in you.

"Love by LOVING by sending ripples of Love to every being and existence of the mineral, plant and animal Kingdoms created by the Father, housed by Mother Earth, of the terrestrial, marine and inland water habitats.

"Ask for forgiveness from your heart, with your thoughts, if you are not with the one with whom you entered into discord by breaking the Law of Love, which originated low-frequency "lead" energies. They become the colours of the paints you painted on the glass of the light bulb. Call him or visit him as soon as you can to ask for forgiveness from your heart.

"Forgive also from your heart your fellows who did not do right by you, for they truly did not know what they were doing, blinded by lovelessness.

"Thus your soul will attain the Perfection and Purity proper to cosmic beings, even though your soul-body is within the space-suit-human body.

- OBJECT 3: A Photo album of your life with photographs in Black/White and Colour.

"In order to cleanse your soul of low frequency energies - "lead" you can use as a valuable tool the virtual album of your life, in which you keep the photographs of your current existence in Black/White and Colour.

"The Black/White photographs are the images of your thoughts, words and actions that have produced "lead" energies, which you can symbolise as "lead" coins, stored in your soul chest.

"To ennoble your soul, and step by step attain Perfection, you must investigate the "lead" energies that remain magnetically attached to your

soul, and place them in the Light-Fire of Christ so that He may transform the "lead" photo-coins into "gold" energies, which He will place in the Chest of your soul.

"The photographs in Colour become the images of your thoughts, words and deeds which have produced energies-"gold". You can symbolise them as "gold coins which you also keep in your soul-chest", along with the "lead coins". The energies-"lead" and "gold"-are attached to your soul.

"Begin by evoking the pictures of remembrance with your friends, family and close acquaintances. Give the "lead"-coins of the Black/White photographs to the Light-Fire of Christ , which will transform them into "gold-Love"-coins which you can donate to your fellow men and women when the time comes.

"Take the "Photo Album of your life". Close your eyes. Raise your thought to the **INNER SUN - CORE OF BEING**, in the area of the pineal gland. Here resides the Presence of the Father and the Christ. Breathe consciously, harmoniously (in-breath - pause - out-breath) several times. Ask for their help to evoke the Black/White photographs in your Photo Album of Life.

"Start mentally opening the "Photo Album" of your life and places where you lived or studied, and people who were part of your life, for example, when you were fifteen years old. Ask yourself about what you didn't do well. Breathe consciously again and again. Be silent.

"The images that appear correspond to the B/W photo or photos. Give them to the Light-Fire of Christ. He will transform the "lead-coins" of the B/W-photographs into "gold-coins", which He will put into the Chest of your soul.

Ask also about the damage caused to animals and plants housed by Mother Earth, for example. Proceed in the same way as in the previous example with the B/W pictures. Also compensate these life forms to the best of your ability.

"Recognise the good - "gold" that you have also in your soul, the Colour pictures. It will help you not to feel sorry, sorry, in the moments of deep recognitions and reunion with the "leads" that

passed some time ago "to the boot of the subconscious", energies that continue vibrating and emitting and receiving waves from the veils of consciousness that "envelop" the Core of the Being of your soul.

"If the B/W photos "have eyes, mouth, hair..." it would be necessary for you to ask for forgiveness from your heart, in person, by phone or letter/email, and to compensate the person in the photograph, if you caused him/her material damage. It is necessary to forgive from your heart those who have not done right by you. The Infinite is Present within the one who forgives, and the one who asks for forgiveness.

"The "gold" energies that are attached to the soul magnetise and raise the frequency of vibration of the billions of cells in your human body, for within their nuclei are the same billions of Nuclei of Light, which vibrate at the frequency of the potential of the "gold" energies attached to your soul, therefore, as the cells radiated by the Nuclei of Light vibrate at a higher frequency than the low frequency at which viruses vibrate, they are magnetically rejected, for you know that viruses vibrate at a low frequency.

"If the vibration of your soul is temporarily lowered, breathe consciously, again and again. In this way you raise the vibration of your soul, and also the vibrational frequency of your brain cells. And you will hinder or prevent the penetration into your thinking of mental waves projected by "them", the invisible ones to the human eye.

"The "gold" energies which Christ is attaching to your soul will raise their frequency of vibration higher and higher, emitting accordingly. From the veils of consciousness which enveloped the INNER SUN-CENTRE OF THE BEING of the soul, the low-frequency vibrating registers have been disappearing, as these "lead" energies have been transformed by Christ into "gold" energies.

"You are a son, a daughter of the Infinite: *"Like father, like son"*. Reflect. Light the Flame of Hope, and speak from the heart to the Father and Christ.

"Be Hopeful, strive to leave the hard drive of your soul without records - "lead". Strive to make your soul's light bulb crystal clear of colour-"lead". Endeavour to clear your soul's Album of Life of Black/White photographs.

"The 3 OBJECTS are examples of the same, given for your understanding, for what is not understood is not practised.

"Be constant. Practice the investigation of the "lead" energies, the surrendering of them to the Light-Fire of Christ for their transformation into "Gold", energies of High frequency of vibration.

"Thus your cosmic being-soul will step by step raise its frequency of vibration, approaching the original High Frequency of vibration, from when you were in the Pure Worlds, whereby magnetically your soul will reject the low frequency at which the viruses and the mental waves of "them" vibrate.

"Simultaneously your soul will also be attracted to the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars, returning, returning Home, to the solar Cradle, from whence you departed.

"If you will, practice what you have received. Thus shall you begin the Return to the Wonderful Homes Beyond the Stars. If you will. You are a free being.

No cosmic soul-being can return, return to the Pure Heavens from the depths of condensed matter, the Earth, if he walks the path of his life burdened with his sack of "leads", while countless fellow beings lie and suffer on both sides of the path.

He who feels in his heart to do for his fellow men what he would have them do for him, should start on the way to the Father's Heart with the clear goal of emptying the sack of "weights" from his soul while he is incarnated. These "leads" transformed into "GOLD" he will be able to donate to his fellow men. If you have read this far, you will know why the ship of this civilisation is sinking.

Has one loved by loving one's fellow man and every being and existence of the animal and plant kingdoms housed by Mother Earth?

20

THE GOLDEN ETHICAL RULE. THE RIGHT TO RESISTANCE

The Golden Rule of Ethics, which is the foundation of Natural Law, has been present as a fundamental rule in all cultures, religions and philosophies of all peoples:

"Do not do unto others what you would not have done unto you".

As a positive action, *"Do unto others as you would have them do unto you"* was formulated by the Son of God incarnate in Jesus of Nazareth,

The Golden Ethical Rule of Natural Law, which is the basis of the Commandment of Love, of loving by loving the weak and oppressed who suffer and cannot defend even their right to food, health and life. This is the basis of the right of resistance to oppression, which is recognised for peoples against rulers who, having a legitimate origin, have become illegitimate during their term of office. This is happening in certain countries around the world.

This right was included in the Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen of the French Revolution.

The bad examples and the attacks of the president of France, of Italy, of the USA, of Austria, Canada, Australia, of the chief minister of the Land of Hesse (Germany), governors and politicians of Germany, the president of a certain autonomy and politicians of Spain, the media, and a long etcetera,

are well known and widely documented... against the rights and liberties of millions of citizens, oppression and coercion with the loss of jobs and salaries, persecution, stigmatisation and defamation, public, and social ostracism of those who are not vaccinated, who fight peacefully for their liberties, health and life, by abuse of the power given to the rulers by the people, turned into tyranny, to force them to allow themselves to be injected with the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA, because the unvaccinated know that they will die and get sick, shortening their life cycle.

(Video with [imágenes](#) that [muestran](#) residents being held and vaccinated against their will).

It is a sample of the madness, schizophrenia, blindness, individual and collective hypnotism suffered by a great part of Humanity through the complicit media using shameful propaganda and psychology techniques.

Millions of influenced and sleeping zombies, who believe they live awake, will have a sudden and tragic awakening: when the fatal second will come, the great bell of the inexorable law of CAUSE and EFFECT will ring for all of them.

21

MESSAGE FROM THE FATHER OF HEAVEN AND JESUS, THE CHRIST.

"On the events of the coronavirus".

(Via A. D.'Hertzaúrea, November 2020)

I Am the I Am in every son, in every daughter, I Am the Life. And My Son, Christ, is also the Life in each of My sons and daughters embodied in a sheath, the human body. Thus do My Son and I know of the uncertainty generated by the events of the coronavirus and others.

I, your Father in Heaven, will be informing here and there of the reality of the so-called "vaccine" which they intend to inoculate millions of My children.

The rulers of this world must at least be informed of the horror they will bring about, and of the boomerang of horror that all those involved in doing the evil will of the beings of darkness will receive by introducing into the cells of the body, and therefore of the brain, what they have prepared by manipulating genes as sorcerer's apprentices, many thinking also of the enormous financial benefits they will derive.

It is not a vaccine. They are lying. They are taking advantage of the fear with which the brain cells of millions of My sons and daughters have been magnetised. What "they" the beings of darkness have brought about by having the media and millions of people talk and talk and talk and talk about the pandemic and the coronavirus over and over again. They have talked and talked, making these concepts vibrate, thus projecting countless waves into the atmosphere, which also reach the thoughts of millions and millions of people, who in turn will talk and talk again about the covid subject as permanent news and commentary.

And politicians all over the earth have not lagged behind in taking measures that will ruin the ailing economy and the mental and material world of millions of My sons and daughters.

The beings of darkness have thus been preparing the stage of the great theatre of this world for the landing on the stage of the "miraculous vaccine" which will bring everything back to the normality before the pandemic began, for which it is urgent to begin to "vaccinate" millions and millions of fellow men and women. This is the permanent reality, staged uninterruptedly.

And so every son of Mine, every daughter of Mine could ask: "If the messenger RNA injected into the human organism takes control of the cells, isn't the messenger RNA also taking control of the brain cells?"

And you might also ask: If chromosomes are inside the nucleus of cells, isn't messenger RNA also taking control of the chromosomes, which preserve and organise the hereditary material present in the genes?

If the rulers of this world fall into the trap set by the beings of darkness, the process of the collapse of this civilisation, the civilisation of un-Love, will accelerate.

There will be citizen rebellions here and there instigated by the beings of darkness and their instruments, the same ones who, like sorcerer's apprentices, have produced the so-called "vaccine" for the purpose of genetically manipulating the genome of the cells of the human envelope.

The instigation of citizen rebellions by the beings of darkness by projecting low-frequency waves into people's thoughts is intended to destabilise and provoke social chaos throughout the earth. The final blow will be struck by the beings of darkness by initiating the Great World War with the objective of "scorched earth" in their retreat to their satanic-cosmic base, for they have been defeated by the Light, in order to deprive My sons and daughters incarnated on this planet of as many resources as they need to survive. Many are familiar with the "Apocalypse of John".

Humanity lives absent from this reality, the reality of the real existence of the beings of darkness, children also of My Heart, who have been darkening since they began the process of the Fall and caused their departure from the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars.

It is not science fiction, but a true and horrifying reality of the beings of darkness that move around millions of people, who for the most part cannot see them because they vibrate at a low frequency, which cannot be picked up by the human eye.

The beings of darkness intend to genetically manipulate the cells of their brains with a "vaccine" which is not a vaccine as such, but a genetically manipulated preparation with ribonucleic acid (RNA) and molecules, which will produce irreversible effects in all cells of the human body, among which are the brain cells and the ova and sperm cells of women and men.

Do the rulers of this world know what the behaviour of those who have received this so-called vaccine will be like, after the messenger RNA has taken control of the brain cells?

Do the rulers of this world know what children the men and women "vaccinated" with this technique will produce?

PEACE, PEACE, PEACE to all My sons and daughters incarnated on Earth. PEACE.

22

IS THE GENETICALLY MODIFIED BODY A CREATION OF GOD?

Since "they", the demons, cannot attack the souls incarnated in human bodies, in whose core being God lives, they have devised to genetically manipulate human bodies in order to "fight against God".

With these blind initiatives they have infinitely increased the layers of dense energy of the lowest vibrational frequency attached to their darkened souls. For eons (cosmic periods) they will have to be purified and radiated increasingly by the Flame of Fire of the divine Order. Once their souls are purified and radiant, they will return to the Pure Worlds of Origin, where the abodes they abandoned at the beginning of the process of the Fall await them. Their dwellings remain empty.

«Man's body with its DNA (genome) modified by mRNA ceases to be God's creation. (Dr. Tal Zaks, CEO of Moderna.)»

"Moderna's Chief Medical Officer, Dr. Tal Zaks, admits that the experimental Covid-19 mRNA vaccine modifies the genetic code, or DNA. »

Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA (rumble.com)

«Dr. Tal Zaks says: "When a line of code is "changed" or a line of code is "introduced" "[referring to DNA], the "code" or DNA is altered, which means that the individual or "subject" has now changed his genome "to what the "scientists" have coded".»

[Also The mRNA modifies the genome (DNA) of the BRAIN cells]

[This alteration of DNA by the synthetic mRNA of Pfizer and Moderna's experimental product is now irreversible. A person will never have his original genome again. This is a crime. Millions of crimes. This is bioterrorism].

Dr. Tal Zaks also says: "The individual or subject is no longer a creation of God, but a creation of man, which means that the individual or subject could be the subject of a "patent". When the DNA is modified, the individual or subject has changed its genome".

[These are individual crimes, millions of crimes all over the earth to irreversibly prevent man's communication with his Creator, God, and vice versa, as long as his body lives.]

In Moderna they call this "hacking the software of life". Moderna sees this as an operating system. On their website they call it "Our operating system".

Dr. Tal Zaks says:

«When you "change" a line of code or "input" a line of code "(referring to DNA), the "code" or DNA is altered, meaning that the individual or "subject" has now changed their genome to what the "scientists" have coded.

Dr. Tal Zaks goes on to say that the mRNA would tell the cells to "code" for the "virus" protein. This "viral protein" is foreign to the body. The individual's body is producing a foreign protein that the immune system must attack.

When the body produces a protein that the immune system attacks, your immune system is attacking a protein that your body is producing. It means that an **"autoimmune response"** or **"autoimmune disease"** is occurring.

When do cells know to stop producing the "viral protein"?

Cells do not know this. Therefore, the brain cells, whose DNA is genetically modified by the synthetic mRNA of the experimental "vaccines" of Pfizer and Moderna continue to produce the Spike protein, causing neurological damage to the brain.

By "massively vaccinating" healthy people "they" are achieving their hidden purpose:

To prevent the communication of man's soul with God, and of God with man's soul. This communication exists, because the Nucleus of Self of the soul is linked to the brain". Preferential aim of 'them'.

"When man has no access to his sensations and his consciousness, he is a man without consciousness, who carries out what is introduced into the brain by means of synthetic mRNA software and other elements added to this experimental product, as a trade secret, e.g. graphene oxide.

(Sources: A&Z-W Hyperlinks)

"They" have the HIDDEN PURPOSE of "mentally influencing scientists and rulers, blinded by "them", to create a fake pandemic in order to genetically contaminate with synthetic mRNA the human genome in:

1. Bodies of children, adolescents and young people, HEALTHY, *demographic pillars of societies, generational relays.*
2. Bodies of HEALTHY men and women in the biological period of fertility.
3. HEALTHY bodies of those born in the 1960s and earlier.
4. In general, HEALTHY bodies of the unvaccinated.

Because among those who make up these age groups, and in the "unvaccinated", ALL HEALTHY PEOPLE, millions of beings of Light have incarnated, who have come down on a mission of Love to Earth from the Pure Heavens, from the fifth dimension and Galaxies close to the sixth dimension to help Humanity in the tragic events of the collapse of the present civilisation, and the Great War of the Peoples, the so-called Third World War.

We know that, in addition to causing millions of adverse effects, (the synthetic mRNA & protein Spike & graphene oxide - Pfizer) including hundreds of thousands of short term deaths, medium and long term deaths, and numerous new, irreversible, untreatable diseases, we also know that "they, the demons, have tried to prevent the souls that were expected to incarnate in pregnant women, "vaccinated" with the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product, from incarnating in the bodies gestated by "vaccinated" pregnant women, as the vibrational frequency of the mothers and foetuses has been altered. This vibrational frequency has to be identical to the vibrational frequency of the cosmic beings-souls that were waiting to incarnate in the small bodies after birth and crying of the newborn.

This is the reason for the increase of tens of thousands of stillbirths and abortions.

What do the anti-abortion movements say to this? Why is this happening?

We are going to state a reason, a cause. Each person is free to accept it, or to take it into consideration or not. We start from the function of B-lymphocytes and T-lymphocytes within the human organism.

We state that everything in the universe vibrates and emits waves. DNA vibrates, emits and receives. B-lymphocytes detect that the DNA of the gestational body cells in the womb vibrates and emits low frequency waves as their vibrational frequency is modified by the "strange" low frequency vibration of the synthetic mRNA, which has penetrated into the gestational body cells, inducing them to produce the viral protein S, Spike.

As these "foreign" waves are picked up by B lymphocytes, they are communicated to phagocytic T lymphocytes, which are directed towards the pregnant body vibrating at the "foreign" frequency of the synthetic mRNA, induced into the DNA of the cells. The T-lymphocytes attack en masse by changing the frequency of their original vibration as the DNA of their cells has been genetically modified by the synthetic mRNA information. Their massive attack on the viral S proteins dysfunctions the small pregnant body, which is either stillborn or aborted.

It must be considered that the synthetic, "artificial" mRNA "vibrates at a low, "strange" frequency, different from the original, "natural" frequency of the small body, a frequency that had been transmitted to it by the mother's soul.

23

GM MAIZE

When indigenous maize reproduces, farmers know that genes from GM maize from other plantations in the area can contaminate the indigenous maize in their crops with their pollen, which is impossible to reverse. And those who govern know this.

When they inject the synthetic mRNA contained in the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines, the DNA of the human bodies becomes the indigenous maize, and the synthetic mRNA becomes the genes of the GM maize.

The modification of the genome of the bodies injected with the synthetic mRNA is irreversible.

When Monsanto genetically modified the DNA of an indigenous maize, it patented this variant of the indigenous maize seed.

And it began to commercialise it, being planted on millions of hectares.

Because of the irreversible effects that GM maize would have on native maize crops, European governments legislated banning its cultivation and the entry of GM maize seeds into their countries.

Then the rulers, ministers, parliamentarians, directors of agencies, organisations and public administrations, as well as doctors, health professionals and journalists from certain media in Western countries, Africa, Asia, Australia and other countries, were not unaware that the synthetic mRNA present in the injections of the experimental gene product, "vaccines", would produce irreversible modifications of the DNA of the healthy bodies in which this experimental gene product was injected. They knew that the mRNA, which induces cells to produce the protein S, Spike, could cause death and numerous adverse effects, new diseases for which there is no treatment.

At this point we are again reminded that the human body, with its DNA modified by synthetic mRNA, '**ceases to be God's creation**'. (Dr. Tal Zaks, CEO of Moderna).

[Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA \(rumble.com\)](#)

The citizens have not been informed of this before being injected with the experimental gene product, which is obligatory according to the current Nuremberg Code of Medical Ethics, the IV Geneva Convention, in its articles 32 and 147, the International Convention on Human Rights and Biomedicine, made in Oviedo on 4 April 1997. In Spain, the Law 41/2002 of 14 November 2002, Law Regulating Patient Autonomy and the Rights and Obligations regarding Clinical Information and Documentation, is well known.

The aforementioned International Conventions and the Nuremberg Code emphasise that a person cannot be forced, either directly or indirectly, to take experimental drugs without their full consent, nor

can their free will be influenced by propaganda and psychological techniques through television channels.

24

APPALLING DEATHS IN OLD PEOPLE'S HOMES AND HOSPITALS

International Monetary Fund report.

Publicado en abril de 2021.

"Longevity risk affects financial stability by threatening fiscal sustainability and weakening private sector balance sheets, increasing existing vulnerabilities in the current environment."

Berlin nursing home whistleblower: The terrible death after vaccination.

Video with *imágenes* that muestran residents held and vaccinated against their will.

The complainant **había descrito** : (Ctrl + pulsar...)

"How German soldiers accompanied the nurses to administer the vaccines.

"There was no informed consent. Some who resisted were vaccinated.

"How the residents' health deteriorated rapidly shortly after vaccination, resulting in the deaths of eight of the 31 residents within a few weeks.

"They were all supposedly in good physical health before the injections. They also tested negative for COVID, but started testing positive after the injections.

"According to the complainant's first-hand knowledge and observation, the deaths of these elderly people were "inhumane.

Normally, the person who is dying would eventually accept their impending death and, perhaps after seeing a loved one for the last time, would go peacefully." However, "dying like after vaccination was different".

"Lawyer Reiner Füellmich, referring to residents who were previously in good physical health and only suffered from "dementia", said:

"One of them was a runner, in his 70s, I should say, who was also an opera singer and was still singing operas on the day he was vaccinated....After he was vaccinated, a couple of days later he died."

"We get more and more calls from other whistleblowers from other nursing homes in this country, plus we get information from other countries, such as Sweden ,Noruega_, Gibraltar, there are also incidents in Inglaterra, in the Estados Unidos. They all match the descriptions".[Ctrl + press..., reports of deaths in old people's homes.

Lawyer Reiner Füellmich: "It means that people are dying because of vaccines. What we are seeing in this video clip is worse than we expected. If this is representative of what is happening in other nursing homes and in other countries, then we have a very serious problem. And so do the people who make the vaccines and the people who administer them. **It looks more and more like we are dealing with homicide, and maybe even murder."**

"The deaths of elderly people in old people's homes in the West cannot be dealt with on the basis of official figures, relayed by the media and the press.

The figures given since January 2021 for "cases" or "infections" and deaths related to covid-19 have been found to be false. They have been obtained by manipulating the RT-PCR test, **which does not detect covid-19, internal infections or infections**, a test officially and definitively "discontinued" by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) on 31 December 2021, its ineffectiveness announced on 21 July 2021, but fraudulently used "by **science and experts**".

"A document from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), released on 21 July 2021 by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA), openly admits that: "The PCR test for Covid-19 was not developed with real samples, but with what appears to be genetic material from a common cold virus. Therefore, it does not detect covid-19".

With RT-PCT, they have created waves of hundreds of thousands of **false infections**, the first step to justify the inoculation of hundreds of millions of doses of the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product. The rulers are directly responsible for the millions of adverse effects, including deaths and new diseases, responsible for the bioterrorist attack on the hereditary heritage of hundreds of millions of people: the irreversible genetic modification of the DNA of those "vaccinated", without their consent, as they were not informed. They were terrorised by the mass propaganda of the television networks using clinical psychology techniques.

The generated dense energy fields are already proportionally attached to the souls of those involved in this horrendous genetic experiment. They will "erupt" when the time comes.

Moderna's Chief Medical Officer, Dr. Tal Zaks, **publicly admitted that the experimental mRNA vaccine for Covid-19 genetically modifies the DNA of the human body, thus ceasing to be God's creation** and becoming the creation of biotech scientists because of the software introduced into the synthetic mRNA, causing the genetic modification of the DNA of the "vaccinated" bodies, thus making them patentable, according to Dr. Tal Zaks.

Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA (rumble.com)

As for the figures of **deaths from covid-19**, which are deliberately repeated over and over again, accompanied by images of needle pricks and queues outside the "vaccination" centres of the experimental synthetic mRNA product called "vaccine", it is necessary to add to the heritage of truth that the figures of **deaths from covid** given by the television channels are figures of people who have died **WITHOUT AN AUTOPSY**. Some autopsies of the dead have been carried out in certain countries at the request of relatives, against the "advice" **of the World Health Organisation and the refusal of governments**.

If the financial oligarchies and their investment funds had not "intervened" the Boards of Directors of the TV and press networks, and the judges had ordered to broadcast the images of the AUTOPSIES, if internationally accredited virologists and scientists had been able to expose the dangers of the experimental injections of synthetic mRNA before the TV cameras, then there would not have been hundreds of thousands of deaths and millions of adverse effects, and the "PANDEMIA" would not have continued, because billions of people would have known that there were hundreds of thousands of deaths and millions of adverse effects, that alternative drugs are available to combat this coronavirus, then there would not have been hundreds of thousands of deaths and millions of adverse effects, nor would the "PANDEMIA" have continued, as billions of people would have known that the dangerous Covid-19 was not known to the World Health Organisation, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, or Government Ministries of Health.

"They do not have Covid-19 sequenced, isolated, nor do they have cultures of SARS-COV-2 for testing, nor do they have a Registry of Laboratories with the capacity to culture and isolate for testing. This leads to the conclusion that the Ministries of Health cannot prove that SARS CoV-2 is the virus causing the "pandemic" and the Covid-19 disease. They do not have cultures of this virus, but neither do they have any test capable of detecting it, nor of detecting the internal infection it produces.

The ill-fated RT-PCR has only been the auxiliary tool to kill, sicken and genetically contaminate the genome of millions of people, who, **before being injected with the experimental synthetic mRNA product, were healthy.** It has also helped to undermine the foundations of the pillars of support for ailing national economies. And the global one.

As for the deaths of the tens of thousands of elderly people in hospitals and nursing homes, **who have been the support of current generationsly thos**, one who died "vaccinated" by being injected once or several times with experimental synthetic mRNA "vaccines" from certain Pfizer or Moderna batches, which would not be precisely those of "vaccines"-placebo, can attest to their deaths and suffering.

There are leaked reports of deaths in residences in Norway, New York, Spain, Gibraltar, Canada, Germany, Sweden, England... [[Sources-Hyperlinks A&Z-W](#)]

And deaths in hospitals. There are no real figures for deaths of elderly people due to unfortunate medical practices or hospital treatment protocols, which, according to experienced doctors, seem to be designed more to harm the sick than to heal them.

Deaths of elderly people as a result of complications from bacterial infections due to tracheotomies performed on them without informing or asking their relatives for informed consent; tracheotomies performed for intubation and mechanical ventilation by means of respirators.

Thousands of elderly people were abandoned and died without receiving the care, attention and medication they needed in hospitals. Amnesty International investigated.

Many died in agony alone in hospitals, isolated from their loved ones, mainly because they were not "vaccinated" with harmful experimental genetic injections.

The experiences of many family members and friends who have watched loved ones suffer in hospitals have been traumatic. They avoid going through hospital doors as much as possible, depending on the circumstances.

As reported on 2/3/2022 by the UK Health Security Agency, deaths were increasing in the triple-vaccinated population, while they were steadily decreasing in the unvaccinated population. The UK government published a report confirming that **fully vaccinated** people account for **9 out of 10 Covid-19** deaths in England.

In a report dated 21/3/2022, the National Health Service in England announced that **people over the age of 75** would soon be injected with the fourth dose of the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product, [from Pfizer or Moderna]. [Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W].

If in the first report of 2/3/2022 **the fully vaccinated people** accounted for **9 out of 10 Covid deaths** in England, the elderly over 75 could receive a 4th dose of synthetic mRNA, just not placebo.

25

EXCESS MORTALITY IS DIRECTLY LINKED TO COVID-19 VACCINES.

OFFENBACH / German doctor confirms excess mortality is directly linked to Covid 19 vaccination.

Published: February 6, 2022, 10:20 am

"Dr Reitz is a specialist in general medicine and psychotherapeutic medicine in Hamburg. In a speech at the demonstration in Offenbach on 31 January 2022, he presented the results of his research to the audience.

"Since the spring of 2021, since the start of nationwide Covid vaccinations, people have been dying, according to Reitz literally, like flies, which is why millions of deaths have now been recorded worldwide." Reitz differentiated between rapid death within the first fourteen days after vaccination and a permanent increase in the likelihood of premature death. **In the latter case, booster vaccines play an important role.**

"Millions of deaths worldwide are attributable to Covid vaccination. In Germany we have such an obvious excess mortality rate of 22 percent in December and 20 percent in November," says Dr. Reitz. This has not happened since the war. This is what a major newspaper wrote": She expressed astonishment that politicians have never shown any interest in the effects of vaccines and instead tried to find ways to make vaccination compulsory.

"Deaths in Germany. Deaths in England. Deaths in Europe. Deaths all over the world. The fact that nobody puts their finger on it here, from the press, from the government, is the part that really makes your blood boil. We've all seen it before, that a million deaths don't interest us. There are millions dead, there are millions dead. All over the world.

Reitz noted that "very hard data from young people in England" showed that people under the age of 60 have a 100 percent excess mortality rate. ***"One hundred percent more likely to die if you get vaccinated than if you don't get vaccinated and then you get some virus, or whatever. In Germany there have been about 12,000 to 13,000 deaths per month from vaccination, with the number increasing from booster vaccines.***

"We had ten percent in October. That was way, way, way too much. And we have institutes that are incredibly well paid, like the Paul Ehrlich Institute and the RKI, which are supposed to be the guardians of our health and

should also be able to recognise epidemiological emergencies. All these institutions have this data. Since June, they have seen that we have unexplained excess mortality that can only be explained by vaccines. And what are they all doing? They are certainly not sounding the alarm".

He accused Karl Lauterbach, the German health minister, of being "absolutely irresponsible". Reitz added that three-quarters of the excess mortality was due to vaccination.

*"It's not just allergic shock that can occur. Instead, it has been shown by American cardiologists, that vessels and organs **are inflamed** and therefore the probability of developing serious heart disease increases by 120 percent. Not by 20 percent, but by 120 percent".*

[.https://ricochet.com/1127182/dmed-is-a-game-changer-on-vaccine-safety/Sobre el volcado de datos de la base de datos epidemiológico médico de defensa \(substack.com\)](https://ricochet.com/1127182/dmed-is-a-game-changer-on-vaccine-safety/Sobre_el_volcado_de_datos_de_la_base_de_datos_epidemiológico_médico_de_defensa(substack.com))

Cancers abound after Covid vaccination.

Dr Reitz continues: *"It has been shown by a study from Sweden, by Bansal et al, who **looked at people who had died after vaccination and found up to four months later that the spike proteins, which should have been excreted by now, are still in the cells of the body, in the organs and cause inflammation there.** Reutlingen pathologists have confirmed the same. They also said that they see white blood cells everywhere, in organs, which should not be there, but there is inflammation. That's why these people died. And they could only associate it with the vaccines,"* Reitz explained.

Other studies from Sweden revealed that human **repair mechanisms in cells are permanently damaged by vaccines.** **"That explains why so many cancers appear when people have been vaccinated.** It explains why so many diseases reappear that seemed to have disappeared," Reitz said. **"We have had a 50 percent increase, a 50 percent increase in the number of heart attacks and strokes in emergency hospital admissions since April. This is what the RKI figures say. This is all the official data I bring, these are all the studies that exist. They explain why so many people are dying and have died".**

(Todos los derechos reservados. Tiene permiso para citar libremente los artículos siempre que se proporcione la fuente (www.freewestmedia.com)).

26

RULERS VIOLATE THE NUREMBERG CODE, THE GENEVA CONVENTION AND NATURAL LAW.

They used the mass media to deceitfully inject millions of healthy people, without informed consent, with millions of doses of the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA and graphene oxide. They thus violated the Nuremberg Code, the Golden Ethical Rule of Natural Law and Articles 32 and 147 of the Fourth Geneva Convention.

As soon as the injected toxic product enters the body, it begins its lethal work. Countless old men and women As an example, the inhumane suffering and deaths of old men and women in a German clinic. Soldiers intervened.

Video with [imágenes](#) [muestran](#) residents held and vaccinated against their will (**hold down Ctrl/Control and click on the hyperlink**).

Millions of healthy people have become sick people, except those vaccinated with placebo. This is how the vaccines were made to look like they worked. Depending on the dosage of the Pfizer and Moderna batches, some have died in the short term. Others, irreversibly ill, will die in the medium and long term.

In Germany they induced polls to, when the time came, support the theatrical scene of certain parliamentarians going up and down the platforms to **justify "illegal and undemocratic laws" on compulsory, forced vaccination**, pretending to cover up such actions with "legal immunity" to inject AGAINST THEIR WILL the NON-VACCINATED

with the synthetic mRNA '**killer vaccine**', so named by **Dr. Heinrich Fiechtner, MP. Heinrich** Fiechtner, German parliamentarian, member of the state parliament of Baden-Württemberg, haematologist and oncologist on leave of absence. [Sources - [Hyperlinks A&Z-W](#)].

If in Germany practically the entire population, except for the NON-VACCINATED, is vaccinated with three doses of synthetic mRNA (thus IMMUNISED against Covid-19, according to the rulers), **the VACCINATED could not be infected by the NON-VACCINATED**, healthy, with high natural immunity.

Were they preparing the legislative trick of enacting the law of compulsory vaccination in order to forcibly inject them with placebo doses?

The newspaper archives will be their witnesses for the prosecution. They have attacked the life, health and genetic heritage of millions of "vaccinated" people, without informed consent, injecting them with the experimental genetic product synthetic mRNA, with lethal results in the short, medium and long term, multiplying the crime committed by millions, sowing hatred in the consciences of many towards the NON-VACCINATED. Socially stigmatised, denigrated, who knew what these experimental products would do to their bodies.

The rulers, integrated in a secret association of hidden purposes, have used public funds to hide from the taxpayers the billions paid for an experimental product-vaccine, whose components have not been made public, with which they have produced genetic modifications in the DNA of the "vaccinated".

«Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA ([rumble.com](#))

The rulers, knowing the damage that the experimental genetic product with irreversible adverse effects would cause and will continue to cause internally, have led to the death of healthy people

who, trusting them, allowed themselves to be injected with this experimental genetic product, which will continue to cause dysfunctions in the organs of millions of people who will make up the legion of those who **no longer have anything to lose.**

«La proteína Spike en las vacunas Covid de ARNm: una de las sustancias más bioactivas y dañinas que ha conocido la humanidad | TrikoobaNews.com

"Graphene oxide is found as a main ingredient in experimental gene vaccines based on synthetic mRNA."

We offer three reports confirming the presence of graphene oxide. Together, the three reports provide certainty that crimes have been committed by integrating it into Pfizer's and Moderna's experimental gene products which, to avoid rejection, they have called "vaccines"-Covid.

1- A new report from a British laboratory confirms that Covid vaccines contain graphene.

By Patricia Harris, for The Exposé:

On [informe](#) titled «[Evaluación cualitativa de las inclusiones en las vacunas Moderna, AstraZeneca y Pfizer Covid-19](#)»the police involved in the [caso penal](#) of the United Kingdom,[6029679/21](#).It is said **to provide them with reasonable, rather than sufficient, suspicion that indictable offences have been committed in connection with the administration of experimental treatments.**

The report contains toxicology reports of injection vials that have been forensically tested, with findings that provide "more than sufficient grounds" for the police to apply for a warrant under the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984 and confiscate **the injection vials for themselves. Covid-19 vaccines have been forensically tested in the UK and, according to a laboratory report, it has been confirmed that the tested injections contained graphene nanomaterials that can penetrate the body's natural barriers and damage the central nervous system, and graphene oxide that can damage internal organs, destroy blood health, trigger cancer and cause changes in gene function, among a range of other harmful effects.**

2.- El óxido de grafeno es el ingrediente principal en las vacunas covid, dice la ex empleada de Pfizer (freewestmedia.com)

In an interview with Stew Peters on 28 July, Karen Kingston said that graphene oxide was not listed as an ingredient because the manufacturers claimed it was a trade secret. It was therefore not included in the BioNTech/Pfizer patent application as an ingredient in covid-19 vaccines, as it is supposed to be the pharmaceutical giant's intellectual property. Kingston explained that while the ingredient was removed from Pfizer's US patent due to its alleged "trade secret" status, it was actually included in Pfizer's Chinese patent application.

According to Kingston, Pfizer's vaccine and Moderna's vaccine are essentially the same injection. It is therefore interesting to note that in Moderna's July 2020 patent [US #10703789B2], lipid nanoparticles, phospholipid, cholesterol, cationic (positive ionic charged lipid) and PEGylated polyethylene glycol lipid are also listed as they were for the Pfizer product.

The Chinese patent described the hydrogel composite, composed mainly of graphene oxide. She has no doubt that these punctures contain the ingredient to which the **gobierno japonés** has now alluded to in its ban on alleged "contaminated" vials of these products. "I am as sure that graphene oxide is in these as I am that gravity exists," **she said. He also**

stressed that graphene oxide was the "main ingredient in the Covid vaccines".

3 - El informe final del Dr. Pablo Campra confirma la existencia de óxido de grafeno en vacunas contra el COVID-19; Pfizer, AstraZeneca, Moderna y Janssen | Trikooba

The report states:

"The aim of the following work has been to sample RAMAN vibrational spectral signals that, associated with optical microscopy images coupled to the spectra, allow the presence of graphene derivatives to be determined in COVID19 vaccine samples marketed under four different brand names. More than 110 objects visible under the optical microscope with an appearance compatible with graphene structures have been analysed, of which a total of 28 objects have been selected for this report because of their compatibility with the presence of graphene or derivatives in the samples, taking into account the correspondence between their images and spectral signals with those obtained from a standard sample and from the scientific literature. Of these 28 objects, in 8 of them the identity of the material with graphene oxide is conclusive due to the high spectral correlation with the standard, and the remaining 21 objects show a very high compatibility with graphene structures, taking into account both their spectra and their optical image. The research remains open and is made available to the scientific community for discussion, replication and optimisation.

27

AUSTRIA'S CONSTITUTIONAL COURT SHINES AS AN ETHICAL STAR IN EUROPE'S DARK NIGHT.

**The Austrian Constitutional Court demanded data from the Austrian Government's Ministry of Health to justify the measures imposed against covid-19. This led Austria and Germany to postpone compulsory vaccination due to "technical problems". It also led the Red Cross to withdraw from the "Austria vaccinates" campaign, abandoning the vaccination ship.
(5 February, 2022).**

The Austrian Constitutional Court sent a list of questions on the Covid-19 pandemic to the Ministry of Health at the beginning of February. The background is an ordinance review procedure regarding the Coronavirus measures taken by the government in Vienna. The catalogue of questions can only be described as explosive, due to the political narrative of the government of the Alpine republic. The Constitutional Court sent the Austrian Minister of Health, Wolfgang Mückstein, some questions about the alleged "burden on the health system".

The court wanted to know :

1- Whether the figures for deaths and hospitalisations during the pandemic cover all infected people. The question pointed to the well-known manipulation of data by EU governments on deaths and hospitalisations "with Covid" or "by Covid", which has also been used in Austria. Why was this method of counting chosen?" The judges demanded.

«The Constitutional Court wanted the breakdown of deaths and hospitalisations by Covid, specified by age.

«Was Covid the cause of the hospitalisations?

«Had healthy people been hospitalised unnecessarily, due to a positive test alone?

«Another set of questions was devoted to the effectiveness of the use of so-called protective masks. In the context of the Omicron variant, Austria tightened restrictions in early January, including the use of

the FFP2 mask outdoors, if the distance that has long been mandatory could not be maintained.

"The constitutional judges asked the health minister:

«By what factor does wearing an FFP2 mask indoors or outdoors reduce the risk of infection or transmission?"

«The Constitutional Court had calculated the risk of mortality "by Covid" to be 0.15 per cent.

«It demanded to know how the absolute and relative risk reduction of vaccines should be understood.

«The court wanted to know what the absolute risk reduction was after one, two or three injections.

«These questions underlined the judges' doubt about the official propaganda that the vaccines had been 95 per cent effective. What does a specific vaccination effectiveness of, for example, 95 per cent refer to?

«What does absolute and relative risk reduction mean in this context?"

The Ministry of Health should also answer to what extent vaccination reduced the risk of transmission of the virus, since vaccinated people also transmit the virus, however much official propaganda insists on claiming otherwise.

«What is the risk of transmission in a person infected with SARS-CoV-2 with a second vaccination three, six or eight months ago compared to an unvaccinated person whose PCR test was negative 24 hours ago?

«The Court wanted to know the risk of hospitalisation after becoming ill and after vaccination, broken down by age group and number of

doses to highlight the side effects of the vaccines, which until now had also been ignored in Austria.

«The Court raised another question about excess mortality in 2020 and 2021: Have there been fewer deaths in 2021 than in the previous year? Was there still excess mortality despite vaccination?

«In short, the Austrian Constitutional Court asked the questions that anyone capable of thinking for themselves would have wanted the rulers to answer. The coronavirus crisis has lasted almost two years, and Austria has distinguished itself by demanding the most extreme measures from the population. It justified the measures on the grounds that they would be the only way to avoid an excessive burden on the health system, and especially on hospitals that cared for "coronavirus patients".

«Dissenting voices and questions about real data had not been taken into consideration. They amounted to inappropriate and reprehensible objections by "Coronavirus deniers" to suffering and death. Politicians had to abide by the advice of "science". Open discussion of critical questions or opposing positions, struggling for a more appropriate policy, was simply forbidden. Therefore, many were astonished to read such relevant questions from the Austrian Constitutional Court almost two years after the start of the massive health crisis.

«Austrian Health Minister Wolfgang Mückstein, 47, had until 18 February to adequately answer the Constitutional Court's 10 questions. Weeks earlier, politicians, media and government officials insisted on the "pandemic of the unvaccinated". They imposed a "confinement for the unvaccinated" on 15 November 2021.

From that day, residents over the age of twelve were only allowed to leave the four walls of their homes to go to work or educational institutions, shop for daily necessities, visit the doctor, or engage in physical sports activities.

According to a media report dated 15 January, Mückenstein was certain that "an early relaxation for the unvaccinated could quickly lead to an uncontrolled spread of the virus and an overloading of health care facilities".

For the judges, however, some questions remained unanswered in this context: By how many percentage points did the confinement to which the NON-VACCINATED were subjected reduce "the risk of infection of an unvaccinated person"?

«What the unvaccinated in Germany and Austria, persecuted by the rulers, undoubtedly thanked the Austrian Constitutional Court for was that the "compulsory" vaccination with the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product was postponed due to "technical problems".

«I, Josuá, take the floor.

We have been monitoring Joe Biden and Ursula von der Leyen, who have been the promoters of the fierce persecution against the NON-VACCINATED. Ursula Von der Leyen, said in the debate on the state of the European Union, on 15/9/2021:

"Let's do whatever is necessary so that this does not turn into a pandemic of the unvaccinated. "

And, at a press conference, he said with convoluted rhetoric:

"I think it is understandable and appropriate to lead this discussion now, how we can encourage and potentially think about compulsory vaccination within the European Union."

[Video with [imágenes](#) : [muestran](#) showing residents being held and vaccinated against their will. Residence in Germany]

YOUR WORDS ARE AN ATTACK ON THE RULE OF LAW, WHICH IS ROOTED IN NATURAL LAW. WE ARE NOT GOING TO REMIND HER OF WHAT SHE HAS BEEN VIOLATING IN

TERMS OF LAWS, CONVENTIONS AND INTERNATIONAL ETHICAL CODES.

She, and rulers induced by her, have caused that, by massively injecting the experimental genetic product, synthetic mRNA, which is not a vaccine, "*this has become a pandemic of vaccinated people*", with deaths silenced by servile media, but known in towns, cities and hospitals, an uncontrollable pandemic of deaths of massively vaccinated people.

This is why governments around the world are declaring an end to the pandemic. The war drums, which have been beating in a mad rush forward, have become the ink of the squid.

«Los gobiernos de todo el mundo están presionando para declarar el fin de la pandemia» www.wsws.org (presionar Ctrl + pulsar hiperenlace)

["Governments around the world are pushing to declare an end to the pandemic" www.wsws.org].

28

LIFE SOFTWARE PIRATES, BIOTERRORISTS AND ACCOMPLICES.

In the linked video, Dr. Tal Zaks says that the experimental mRNA vaccine modifies the genetic code (DNA) of people vaccinated with this experimental gene product. Their original genome has been changed by what the scientists have coded.

The individual or subject whose DNA is modified by the mRNA has changed his genome. **He is no longer a creation of God, but a creation of man.** And it could be the subject of a "patent". Tal Zaks calls this "**hacking the software of life**". Moderna sees this as an operating system. On their website they call it "**Our Operating System**".

Zaks goes on to say that "the mRNA will tell the cells to "code" the "virus" protein (Spike), This "viral protein" is foreign to the body. The individual's body is producing

a foreign protein that the immune system must attack. The body then produces a protein, and the immune system in turn attacks the protein that your body produces. **What happens in an "autoimmune response" or "autoimmune disease"**. [*Zaks is saying that the body will fight its own cells when it is "vaccinated" against COVID-19 with synthetic mRNA.*]

Zaks talks about turning this system on, yet there is no way to turn it off.

When do cells know to stop producing this "viral protein"? **The cells don't, so they continue to produce S (Spike) proteins.**

(Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA (rumble.com))

When Monsanto genetically modified the DNA of an indigenous maize, it patented this variant of the maize seed. And it began to commercialise it, being planted on millions of hectares. The question is, will they dare to patent GM bodies? **Digitised Green Passports** have all the data to "title" the transgenic bodies that are no longer God's creation, **but the creation of biotechnological scientists.**

However, **judges and prosecutors will be able to determine if there is a crime in the piracy with the genetic software synthetic mRNA patented by Moderna, the software of Life in the original genetic patrimony, private, of the people, because it is irreversible that the transgenic man has passed from being God's creation, against his will, to being the creation of the scientists of Moderna and Pfizer, which would mean that the transgenic man could be patented against his will, because his data are in the DIGITALISED GREEN PASSPORT.**

Judges and prosecutors will be able to determine whether crimes of State Bioterrorism have been committed by injecting millions of healthy people with the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA without their consent, without having been informed before injection of the adverse effects of the synthetic mRNA on their bodies, including death. And if crimes of State Bioterrorism have been committed against the original genetic heritage by injecting the experimental genetic product synthetic mRNA into hundreds of millions of healthy people (who are already dying and becoming seriously ill), thus attacking the genetic heritage of millions of citizens, children, young people, adults, the elderly and pregnant women, who constitute the demographic heritage, the foundation of States, and the strategic generational replacements for the continuity of human societies on Earth.

There are laws that criminalise pirating original patents. In this case, pirating the genetic heritage of each person using synthetic mRNA

software without their consent should be criminalised, as a crime, because it has been done:

1- Without the prior knowledge and consent of the legitimate owners of their genetic heritage and their bodies.

2- Without informing them in writing of the irreversible effects - including death - that the experimental genetic product, maliciously called "vaccine" without being so, could produce in their original genome, God's creation, Life.

3- These people, once God's creation, had the DNA of their genome hacked by deception, frightened by the intense propaganda on TV, and were injected with 1 to 4 doses of synthetic mRNA, produced by Pfizer and Moderna.

4 - In such actions of bioterrorism, with irreversible effects, the subject was deprived of the freedom to decide on the ownership of his original body, condemned to be a transgenic subject for as long as he breathes, without hope of recovering the genome of his original body and brain, which would gradually lose consciousness and the connection with his soul, in whose Nucleus of Being reside in Spirit and Force, the Father of Heaven and His Son, the Christ of God.

«Such ethical abuses are being committed in disregard of the Nuremberg Code, articles 32 and 147 of the IV Geneva Convention, Human and Constitutional Rights, doctrines of Constitutional Courts..., by those who should ensure their compliance and observance.

29

CHRONICLE FOR ALL TIMES:

«PCR WAS THE WEAPON, SYNTHETIC mRNA THE PROJECTILE.»

They were introduced into the mainstream media. The same shareholders of the big pharmaceutical companies, producers of the so-called synthetic mRNA "vaccines", were also shareholders of the media.

[\[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W\]](#)

By means of the audio-visual media, they inoculated the mental sphere of millions of people with panic and terror. They emitted billions of low-frequency waves into the atmosphere. **Continuously feeding back, they vibrated the DNA of the genes of the innumerable coronaviruses present in the atmosphere of the planet. The continuous bombardment of mind waves gave rise to external variants of the coronavirus.**

As a projectile they used synthetic mRNA against people, and as a weapon they used the PCR test, which did not detect the virus. **Biochemist and Nobel laureate in chemistry Dr Kary Banks Mullis, inventor of PCR, had already warned that the test «could not detect any infection or disease accurately». He said PCR could not detect coronavirus.**

The PCR tests were poorly designed, any flu, and the vaccine itself, would give false positives, more than 90% **false positives**, which by the art of the birlibirlogue, TV networks made them reach frightened citizens converted into **contagions**, accompanied by repeated images of needle sticks and vaccination queues accompanied by figures of deaths with covid and by covid, without AUTOPSIES.

Both the US Food and Drug Administration and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention admitted that PCR was not developed with actual virus isolates, but with genetic material from a common cold and flu virus: what it detected was not coronavirus.

Therefore, they did not develop the PCR test on real samples, so it did not detect Covid-19, which was not isolated and sequenced by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention or the World Health Organisation,

PCR tests were experimental products licensed by the US Food and Drug Administration. The package inserts stated that PCR tests should not be used to diagnose COVID.

And yet it was the weapon of mass destruction by firing synthetic mRNA projectiles into millions of HEALTHY people who were actually killed and seriously injured in the Covid World War, because the synthetic mRNA acted when it penetrated the body.

[\[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W\].](#)

The virus worked because what was injected was not a vaccine: A vaccine provides immunity, whereas these experimental gene products required incessant injections, up to four doses in some countries including booster, with billions of synthetic mRNA inoculated. And it was still active.

If the vaccines had produced immunity, a single dose would have sufficed. But these "vaccines" did not eliminate infection, nor did they prevent contagion, nor did they prevent transmission of the virus.

To put it in words familiar to all, this is what happened:

1- They injected into the deltoid muscle the dose of synthetic mRNA with its software, the information designed by the biotech engineer.

2-The messenger RNA (billions of synthetic mRNA molecules injected) began to deliver its 'information' to the DNA of the muscle cells, 'telling' them to produce protein S, Spike. The developers of the experimental gene vaccines claimed that the synthetic mRNA and S, Spike proteins would remain in and around the deltoid muscle" **(point of inoculation)**, which is amply supplied by branching blood vessels near the heart, lung and brain. **But they were wrong. Data from Pfizer's Vaccine Bio-distribution Study showed that the synthetic mRNA and Spike proteins were widely distributed by blood circulation throughout the body within hours, including the brain, lungs and heart, liver, ovaries.... The mRNA continued to tell cells to produce S (Spike) proteins, beginning to cause cardiovascular and neurological damage.**

3- The messenger RNA took control of the cells to produce the viral protein S, Spike. *[The more doses of synthetic mRNA injected into bodies, the worse it gets, as the process of genetic manipulation is accelerated in all genes with which the synthetic mRNA comes into contact.]* No. 7].

The synthetic mRNA delivered to the DNA of the cells its *software's* "information". As the synthetic mRNA was distributed through the bloodstream, it also delivered its "information" to the DNA of the phagocytic T and B lymphocytes with which it came into contact, altering the original programme of these lymphocytes, putting them "out of action". **In this way, the synthetic messenger RNA was suppressing the immune system which God had endowed the human body with** (No. 17).

Datos oficiales sugieren que las 'vacunas Covid' causan una grave degradación del sistema inmunológico: cada 'dosis de refuerzo' parece empeorar la situación | TrikoobaNews.com

4- But the messenger RNA was also penetrating inside the cells, delivering its 'information' to the DNA of the genes in their nuclei, inducing the production of S proteins, Spike, "foreign" to the organism. Organs became inflamed.

As the cells and organs vibrated at a "foreign" frequency passed by the messenger RNA, their waves were picked up by B lymphocytes, passing the "information" to phagocytic T lymphocytes, which massively attacked the organ "producing viral protein S, Spike. This "viral protein" was foreign to the body. was producing a foreign protein for the immune system to attack. **What was happening then was an "autoimmune response" or "autoimmune disease", caused by the organism itself fighting against what it was producing.**

5- At the same time, the proteins S, Spike, bound to the ACE2 receptors of the blood platelets and to the cells that cover the blood vessels, and could cause the platelets to clump together, causing the blood to clot, leading to thrombosis, or to internal haemorrhages. **[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W].**

6- Synthetic messenger RNA that had been distributed through the bloodstream met 'covid-19' inside the organism. It delivered its "message-information" to the DNA of these 'covid-19,' producing INTERNAL VARIANTS, inside the organism (No. 8).

[The delta variant and other variants have been produced when the DNA of the virus has been genetically modified by synthetic mRNA in vaccinees.] [No. 7]

There were organs whose cells, having been 'visited' by the mRNA, produced viral proteins S, Spike, and their DNAs were already vibrating at the same frequency as the mRNA, identical to the frequency at which they were already emitting and receiving the DNAs of the 'covid-19' INTERNAL VARIANTS.

These internal variants were then attracted by the "magnet-organs" vibrating at the same frequency, transmitted by the synthetic mRNA. They were introduced inside the organs and began to multiply, infecting the organs. Alerted by B-lymphocytes, the phagocytic T-lymphocytes would then come in en masse. The organs gradually went into dysfunction, leading to death.

7- For this reason, the INFINITE in His Message of 23/8/2021 said to Humanity:

"The delta variant and other variants have been produced when the DNA of the virus was genetically modified by synthetic mRNA in those vaccinated.

Those vaccinated who have received the full regimen have been infected with the delta variant, whose DNA may in turn be modified by the synthetic mRNA, producing another new variant, which in turn will produce another variant. And so on and so forth.

This is the reason why those "vaccinated" with the full pattern become infected with variants of the coronavirus, and a high percentage of them die.

But this is not reported by the rulers of this world, nor by the mainstream media.

The more synthetic mRNA doses are injected into the bodies, the worse it gets, because the process of genetic manipulation is accelerated in all genes with which the synthetic mRNA comes into contact.

Mass gene vaccinations of the peoples of the Earth will multiply the carriers and propagators of the variants to proportions unimaginable by human thought...(Excerpt from paragraph. FULL MESSAGE in No. 7)

Bill Gates, in his latest statement, said: «mRNA vaccines don't stop transmission, we need a new way to deliver them». He also said: «We didn't have vaccines that block transmission».

«Bill Gates: “Las vacunas de ARNm no detienen la transmisión, necesitamos una nueva forma de aplicarlas” | Noticiero Universal .

«La directora de los CDC finalmente reconoce que las vacunas Covid no pueden prevenir la transmisión | TrikoobaNews.com

« Numerous scientific studies attested that that synthetic mRNA "vaccines" did not stop transmission. Even Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said so.

What had been happening was that those "vaccinated" with the full synthetic mRNA dosing regimens transmitted the mutated coronavirus and became contagious. They died and hospitals collapsed in many countries.

« Según un reciente informe del gobierno británico, las personas totalmente vacunadas ahora representan 9 de cada 10 muertes 'por Covid-19' en Inglaterra | TrikoobaNews.com.

90% of these people were fully vaccinated. Then the vaccines did not work.

[Fuentes- Hiperenlaces A&Z-W :["Los hospitales están llenos de gente que ha sido vacunada": Enfermeras canadienses denuncian lo que han presenciado durante la pandemia | Trikooba](#) / [La OMS emite alerta global sobre nueva forma de Hepatitis severa que afecta a los niños; un estudio de Pfizer sugiere que la vacuna contra el Covid podría ser la culpable | Trikooba](#)]

Information that contradicted the existence of the rationale for the creation of the pandemic began to be published. An official document from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention stated that "there were no quantified isolated 2019-nCoV viruses.

[NOTE: "Reference is made to a virus, unknown, of which its promoters do not know where it is found. OFFICIALLY THEY DO NOT KNOW IT. Thus We write: 'Covid-19'].

[[«Documento oficial de los CDC: "actualmente no se dispone de aislamientos de virus cuantificados del 2019-nCoV" | TrikoobaNews.com](#)]

The document referenced was dated **July 13, 2020**, with the title "*CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus 2019 Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel (2019-nCoV)*".

"**CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus** , by **Tim Brown**. That there were no "*quantified virus isolates*" of 2019-nCoV , meant that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention had not isolated that virus, nor had anyone else. Therefore, **NO ONE HAD PROVEN THAT THIS VIRUS EXISTED**. But it did exist.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention also said "*they were introducing a diagnostic PCR test to detect the virus ...*" a virus that had

not been isolated ... and the test was looking for RNA that came from the virus that had not been proven to exist.

But, using this [PCR] test, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and every other public health agency and ministry in the world was counting cases and deaths from 'COVID' ... And governments had instituted shutdowns and caused economic ruin using those numbers of cases and deaths as justification.

"The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention also did not have 'Covid-19' cultures, as one Ministry of Health, Spain, officially reported that: *"The Ministry of Health does not have SARS-COV-2 culture for testing, and does not have a registry of laboratories with culture and isolation capacity for testing"*. (File No. 001-059144, 8 September 2021.) Therefore, the Ministry of Health could not prove that SARS CoV 2 virus was the cause of the disease 'COVID-19', as it did not have viral cultures from the 'positive' RT PCR patients.

«This was the virus that billions feared. It could cause death, as announced by TV networks, if doses of the experimental genetically engineered product called "vaccine" were not injected. Its main ingredient was synthetic mRNA, which modified human DNA and gave cells information to produce the viral protein S, Spike, as well as graphene oxide added to the excipient. [[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W](#)] .

Without Television there would have been no pandemic, nor so many tens of millions of adverse effects and deaths.

Millions of healthy people, hypnotised by psychological propaganda techniques used by the mass media, were led to the planetary laboratory.

Masses of numb blind people, prostrated before the lead calves of technology, were the first to succumb like laboratory animals. Others were terrified by the nefarious propaganda spread by the mass media. The media that betrayed freedom of information had their bread at that time, as a foretaste of tomorrow's starvation of the media.

They experimented massively on healthy people, men and women, young and old, children and pregnant women of the peoples of the earth. They deceitfully injected them with the well-known experimental genetic product they called "vaccine", with the synthetic mRNA that modified the DNA of their bodies. They were not informed that it could cause death and unknown, irreversible genetic diseases for which there was no treatment.

«The synthetic mRNA gene product was inspired by demons to biotechnological scientists so that "man would cease to be God's creation". Modified, his DNA became the creation of the one who programmed him. In the words of Dr. Tal Zaks, Medical Director of Moderna, when the DNA is modified, the individual or subject that has changed its genome was no longer a creation of God, but a creation of man, so that the individual or subject could be the object of a "patent".

Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA ([rumble.com](https://www.rumble.com))

The satanic hierarchies saw their secret plan come true: "To genetically manipulate the DNA of the brain cells with synthetic mRNA in order to interrupt the communication of God with man through the brain, and of man with God".

In the Nucleus of Being of the soul, in permanent contact with the brain, dwells the Spirit of the Father and the Christ of God.

This happened during the death rattle of the Seven-headed Hydra, whose last head had been crushed by the Light. Its final throes were in the time of the Great Lie.

The Darkness had long ago lost the Battle against the Light. Its incarnated servants on Earth continued to do "scorched earth", destroying whatever could help the incarnated beings of Light on Earth and the ethical remnants of Humanity to establish the Kingdom of Peace in the Golden Age, which began to spread the new Humanity throughout the Earth after the tragic collapse of the civilisation of un-Love.

The Last War between the Peoples of the Earth took place before the Second Coming of Christ in Spirit in the atmosphere of the Earth.

The instruments of Darkness had taken over much of the mass media, infiltrated their boards of directors, never gave voice to those who denounced the "vaccines" as experimental genetic products, and the adverse effects they produced, including death. Aided by the mainstream media, they created the bizarre pandemic.

They" ran for election in masks and sheepskins. They staged fake fights among themselves on the stage of the great theatre of the World. Once in power they used the Institutions of the People to achieve their ends. They carried out coups d'état. They attacked life, health, rights and liberties of the inhabitants of nations, the foundations of States. They abolished the right of citizens to be informed and to inform, the cornerstone of Democracy. Once in power they dropped their masks and sheepskins. They murdered Democracy.

Those who refused to be "vaccinated" with synthetic mRNA, the basis of the experimental genetic products, knew that they would suffer the irreversible modification of their DNA and the lethal effects on their organs, tissues and brains. They were viciously persecuted by some rulers, threatening them with the loss of their jobs and salaries, stigmatising them socially, confining them to their homes, prohibiting companies from selling them food and basic necessities, sanctioning companies with unvaccinated workers, accusing them of infecting vaccinated people! Some tyrannical rulers and like-minded parliamentarians tried to pass laws to force and make injections with the experimental genetic product compulsory for the unvaccinated. **[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W]**

These rulers violated their constitutional and human rights and freedoms, violating laws, international Conventions, Resolutions, doctrines of Constitutional Courts, the Nuremberg Code of Ethics, the IV Geneva Convention (Art.32 and 147) and the **Golden Ethical Rule of Natural Law, inspired by the Infinite to the peoples of the Earth since time immemorial:**

"Do not do unto others, what you do not want others to do unto you".

It was their plan, but they did not reckon the great offensive of the beings of Light, which laid it all bare. Nor did they reckon the law of cause and effect, created by "them", the Darkness, nor the Plan of Infinity which had been increasing the frequency of vibration of the planet and of the dense energy fields, of all that on the face of the Earth, that had been magnetised for millennia and centuries by the incarnated demons, those of the Non-visible Plane, and their seduced instruments.

The contrary induced by "them" from the Non-visible Plane showed its effects on the Non-visible Plane. The incarnates of "them", the demons, fell into the trap of that which was created by "them".

That which was created by Darkness and its incarnated instruments on Earth had been ephemeral. The Infinite makes new all that exists within and without the Earth, raising its frequency of vibration to be attracted and absorbed by the Pure Worlds, the Origin, vibrating at the High Frequency of Being. Thus it is being absorbed into the Infinite Universe as it reaches the High Frequency of vibration of the Worlds of Origin from the Finite Universe.

«As a projectile they used synthetic mRNA, and as a weapon they used the PCR test. For you who are living in another age, we include this information from the time when *the genetic battle* took place:

The false pandemic was created by Darkness and its instruments to genetically modify human DNA with synthetic mRNA, an experimental product as the main ingredient, and toxic components, such as graphene oxide, added to the excipient, which they injected

into healthy people and also caused serious effects, including death, and irreversible injury and disease to millions of healthy inhabitants of the Earth. [\[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W\]](#)

What they called a pandemic had nothing to do with health because:

1. The rulers, not being doctors, were ordering tens of thousands of tests to be taken from healthy people with a test, the RT- PCR, which did not detect 'covid-19'.

They intended to deceitfully inject tens of thousands of healthy people with the well-known experimental gene product based on the synthetic mRNA technique, which modified human DNA. [\[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W\]](#).

2. They ordered laboratories to increase up to 35, 40 or more cycles of CT amplification of the samples, giving false positives knowing that :

«The RT-PCR test did not detect 'covid-19'.

«By taking tens of thousands of tests, they were getting 97% false positives.

3. They committed the following offences:

«Crime of deceiving citizens by calling tens of thousands of FALSE POSITIVES, obtained with the RT-PCR which did not detect 'covid-19' CONTAGES of Covid-19. Nor could this test detect internal infections.

« TV stations called the tens of thousands of false positives 'covid-19' CONTAGES, propagating false data, provided by the rulers.

«They created panic and terror in HEALTHY citizens by giving figures of hundreds of thousands of FALSE CONTAGES (being false positives) through TV channels, while projecting images of injecting the experimental mRNA gene product into people, and queues in front of vaccination centres.

They had not been told of the irreversible genetic modification their gene pool would undergo, the short, medium or long term organ dysfunction their bodies would suffer, and the numerous adverse effects, including death, new diseases produced by the viral Spike protein that they would have to endure until they died, having their life cycle been shortened.

They gave FALSE figures for COVID deaths in Hospitals:

If patients entered a Hospital with SERIOUS CARDIOPATHY, for example, and died in the Hospital, they were counted as DEAD BY CORONAVIRUS, without PERFORMING AUTOPSIES, only because they did the PCR test on admission, they used a high threshold of CT amplification cycles for the sample that gave "positive (FALSE)", when the PCR does not detect covid-19, nor any infection.

«They committed this chain of fraud to deceitfully inject millions of HEALTHY people with the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product.

But the antibodies induced by the synthetic mRNA suppressed natural immunity, not replaced it. [[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W](#)] .

4. After mass vaccination they ordered new PCR tests by lowering the threshold of amplification cycles. The PCR tests gave thousands of false NEGATIVES. And they publicised that the vaccines worked and protected against infections, inducing vaccination with experimental gene products based on the synthetic mRNA technique.

But the vaccines did not work and did not protect against the virus. Countless people vaccinated with the full guidelines went into hospitals and a high percentage died. [[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W](#)].

Governments knew officially as of 21 July 2021 that the RT-PCR test did not detect covid-19, which it never did. Yet they continued to use it to

encourage and justify "vaccinating" with the experimental product based on the synthetic mRNA technique.

Governments also knew that the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention would revoke the authorisation for emergency use of the PCR test after 31 December 2021. Yet some governments continued to use it
[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W]

«By fraudulently using the useless RT-PCR test to combat 'covid-19' the rulers and their accomplices caused:

«The worst global economic crisis since World War II.

«The fall of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and the world labour activity due to the damage caused to the productive fabric, decreasing economic resources and increasing levels of indebtedness.

«The violation of fundamental rights and freedoms.

«The dismantling of the productive fabric, causing the closure of hundreds of thousands of small businesses and family businesses.

«The mass "vaccination" of millions of healthy people, children, young people, pregnant women, adults and the elderly with the experimental genetic product based on synthetic mRNA, without individual informed consent, without informing them of the risks and serious side effects, including death, nor informing them of the irreversible modification of the DNA of millions of people using synthetic mRNA.

«The destruction of social cohesion, causing the division of the People into vaccinated and unvaccinated, with the latter suffering persecution.

Scientists, virologists, biologists, people with academic background and common sense released studies and thousands of publications all

over the world demonstrating the uselessness of such a test, and the irreversible damage that experimental gene products were causing in millions of people. But they could not exercise their right to inform their fellow human beings through the mainstream media, dominated by the politicians and financial oligarchies that carried out the coups d'état and usurped the functions of doctors.

They thus demonstrated that the crisis caused by the pandemic invented by the members of the secret society that took power was not a health crisis, but part of the overall plan of the Darkness to continue to make "scorched earth" of whatever could help the ethical remnants of the new Humanity to survive, and to extend the Kingdom of Peace throughout the Earth after the tragic collapse of the civilisation of un-Love, and the Great Warlike Confrontation of the Peoples of the Earth. As the Father raised the vibrational frequency of the Earth, his Light potential increased, which was not resisted by 'them'. And they began to leave the Earth. They concentrated in the Abyss.

«The crisis caused by the pandemic was not a health crisis.

If it had been a health crisis, the rulers would have called in doctors, virologists, scientists and specialised health professionals. Together they would have analysed and studied the plan of action needed to resolve the crisis. Together, they would have informed the people in the media of the health emergency and the measures they considered necessary to apply.

But they did not act like that. They spurned the help offered by world-renowned doctors, virologists and scientists. Had they accepted it, they would not have been able to carry out the diabolical plan prepared by the elites of the secret society.

They violated written international laws and codes. They subverted ethical values, the golden pillars of civilisations based on natural law. They violated *the Nuremberg Code of Medical Ethics*, point 1:

«The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person concerned must have the legal capacity to give consent; his situation must be such that he is capable of exercising a free choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, coercion, duress or other form of constraint or coercion; he must have sufficient knowledge and understanding of the elements involved to enable him to make a reasonable and enlightened decision. This last element requires that before the experimental subject accepts an affirmative decision, he or she should know the nature, duration and purpose of the experiment, the method and means by which it will be conducted, all the inconveniences and risks that may reasonably be expected, and the effects on his or her health and person that may possibly result from participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for assuring the quality of consent resides with each individual who initiates, conducts, or is involved in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility that cannot be delegated with impunity.»

"The infinite dense energy fields produced accelerated the collapse of civilisation. The law of cause and effect kicked in. Population masses rose up in revolt. A great ethical and legal offensive brought to justice those who designed and executed the diabolical plan and their accomplices. It was necessary to retake the ethical and democratic pulse.

The causes generated by Humanity during millennia and centuries, registered as sowings in the Great Cosmic Ordainer of the Finite Universe, unloaded storms of events and tragic events, harvests of what was sown at the individual and collective level by the souls in successive incarnations on Earth.

The fruits of the lived ethical values proclaimed by Natural Law, the Commandments given by the Infinite One, God, and that taught and lived by Jesus of Nazareth, also fell as a gentle rain of peace and good upon the inhabitants of Earth. In this human sheath had incarnated the Corregent of the Infinite, the Christ of God.

The mistakes made by the instruments of Darkness in attacking the productive fabric during the "pandemic" dynamited the pillars of the global economy. The law of cause and effect finished laying the charges for what was caused when the Great World War of the Peoples of the Earth broke out, not long after the sudden disappearance of Israel as a state. This last War among the Peoples of the Earth had been foreseen centuries before by the satanic hierarchies of the Unseen Plane, and carried out on the Visible Plane by the same of "them" incarnated in human bodies. **"By their fruits ye shall know them,"** warned **Jesus, the Christ**, incarnated in Jesus of Nazareth.

30

A/A of Judges and prosecutors, forensic and judicial police.

SYNTHETIC mRNA & SPIKE PROTEIN

«Deaths caused by Pfizer's experimental gene injection.»

«WHERE THERE IS RISK THERE MUST BE CHOICE»

«Canadian vaccine research immunologist **Byram Bridle** had access to the Japanese Regulatory Agency's Pfizer Vaccine **Biodistribution Study**, withheld from the world's citizens by the **World Health Organisation**".

Where there is risk there must be choice. But neither parents of "vaccinated" children, nor young people, adults, elderly and pregnant women, have been given sufficient and truthful written information about the risks - including death - and the serious adverse effects, irreversible, new untreated diseases, which, in the short, medium and long term, will cause organ dysfunction, leading to death (**except for those who receive the placebo injection**), depending on the amount of experimental toxic synthetic mRNA product contained in each of the 5,000 Pfizer Lots and 5,000 Moderna lots, given the serious risk of death and irreversible diseases they will suffer from the action of protein S (Spike) and genetic modification of DNA by synthetic mRNA.

[*«Códigos de lote de Pfizer », «Códigos de lote de Moderna »*].

Millions of people have not been given the opportunity to freely decide whether or not to accept being injected with the experimental gene product carrying synthetic mRNA, which modifies their genetic heritage, and which induces cells to produce the protein S (Spike) by the software, which as a «messenger», delivers information.

«Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA ([rumble.com](https://www.rumble.com))

*«The developers of the experimental gene vaccines claimed that the synthetic mRNA and S, Spike proteins would remain in and around the deltoid muscle» (point of inoculation), which is amply supplied by branching blood vessels near the heart, lung and brain. But data from Pfizer's Vaccine **Biodistribution Study** show that the synthetic mRNA and Spike proteins are widely distributed through the bloodstream throughout the body within hours, causing cardiovascular and neurological damage, so once the mRNA is distributed through the bloodstream throughout the body, it continues to induce cells to produce S (Spike) proteins. Protein S (Spike) also accumulates in high concentrations in organs and tissues: the spleen, bone marrow, liver, adrenal glands, lymph nodes and, in fairly high concentrations, the ovaries.*

This damage will be compounded by the genetic modification that synthetic mRNA produces in the genome of cells, cell tissues and organs, and of any DNA it encounters, delivering its message to them in software.

Dr. Robert Malone (inventor of messenger RNA(*not gene RNA*), said it was necessary to monitor vaccine recipients for leukaemia and lymphomas, as there were concentrations of lipid nanoparticles in the bone marrow and lymph nodes.

Robert Malone was one of many scientists who warned the FDA about the dangers of protein S (Spike). Robert Malone suggested that autoimmune problems may be related to the free-circulating spike protein that the developers assured would not occur.

Once in circulation, S (Spike) proteins can bind to ACE2 receptors found on blood platelets and cells lining blood vessels, which can cause platelets to clump together, clotting the blood, causing thrombosis, or haemorrhage.

«Judges and prosecutors, forensic police and judicial police have the power to investigate, recalling that:

«Traditional vaccines, such as the smallpox vaccine (*vaccinia virus*) inoculated to the Peoples of the Earth, was packaged by the Laboratory

in equal vials, suitable for storage and transport, containing each and every one of the thousands of vials the same suspension with the 'vaccinia virus' and the same innocuous excipients identified, with the same label attached for identification, as any medicine produced by a Laboratory sent with its mandatory and mandatory leaflet to the Pharmacies to be issued by them.

«This has NOT been done with the experimental gene products of Pfizer and Moderna, which are not vaccines per se: there are 5,000 Pfizer Lots known, and 5,000 Moderna Lots, including PLACEBO Lots, with alphanumeric codes, distinct, and barcodes, distinct, as the experimental product that it is, knowing to which areas, populations and districts or countries they are shipped, with reports of reported adverse effects, including deaths, being recorded.

[« Códigos de lote de Pfizer « , «Códigos de lote de Moderna »]

«The US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) changed its definition of 'vaccine' so that the public would accept experimental injections of synthetic mRNA against COVID-19 »

[Sources- Hyperlinks A&Z-W]

31

EXPERIMENTAL mRNA INJECTION VIOLATES THE 10
NUREMBERG CODES. DOES NOT STOP VIRUS
TRANSMISSION.

«In addition to faulty tests and fraudulent death certificates, the experimental injection violates the 10 Nuremberg Codes. It itself violates Articles 32 and 147 of the Geneva Convention.»

«Nuremberg Code, point 1:

"The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person concerned must have the legal capacity to give consent; his situation must be such that he is capable of exercising a free choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deception, coercion, duress or other form of constraint or coercion; he must have sufficient knowledge and understanding of the elements involved to enable him to make a reasonable and enlightened decision. This last element requires that before the experimental subject accepts an affirmative decision, he or she should know the nature, duration and purpose of the experiment, the method and means by which it will be conducted, all the inconveniences and risks that may reasonably be expected, and the effects on his or her health and person that may possibly result from participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for assuring the quality of consent resides with each individual who initiates, conducts, or is involved in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility that cannot be delegated with impunity".

"ARTICLES 32 AND 147 OF THE FOURTH GENEVA CONVENTION."

«Article 32 of the Fourth Geneva Convention of 1949:

"Mutilation and medical or scientific experiments which are not necessary for the medical treatment of a protected person are prohibited."

«Article 147 of the Fourth Geneva Convention of 1949:

"The performance of biological experiments on protected persons constitutes a grave breach of the Convention."

«EXPERIMENTAL SYNTHETIC mRNA VACCINE DOES NOT MEET THE FIVE REQUIREMENTS TO BE CONSIDERED A VACCINE: IT IS AN EXPERIMENTAL AND MEDICAL TRIAL.»

1. It does not provide immunity to the virus.

"It is a "leaky" gene therapy that does not provide immunity to Covid. It claims to reduce symptoms: **which is not true.**

2. It does not protect recipients from contracting the virus. They can become infected.

"This gene therapy does not provide immunity. Those vaccinated with the full regimen can still become infected and spread the virus.

3. It does not reduce deaths from virus infection.

"This experimental gene therapy based on synthetic mRNA does not reduce deaths from infection. Fully vaccinated infected people have died and continue to die.

4. It does not reduce the spread of the virus.

"This experimental gene therapy allows the virus to spread because it offers zero immunity to the virus.

5. It allows transmission of the virus.

"This experimental gene therapy allows transmission of the virus as it offers immunity to the virus.

«"mRNA vaccines do not stop transmission": Bill Gates. »

«Given the importance of this statement we transcribe it verbatim, along with the hyperlink.»

Bill Gates: “Las vacunas de ARNm no detienen la transmisión, necesitamos una nueva forma de aplicarlas” | Noticiero Universal

«Bill Gates: "mRNA vaccines don't stop transmission, we need a new way to deliver them"»

Por [Alerta Digital](#) - lunes, 15 de noviembre de 2021

The world's most influential "public health" advocate has apparently come to doubt the technology behind mRNA injections, following their deployment in more than 7.34 billion arms worldwide.

In a little-publicised interview last week with a UK think tank, Microsoft founder Bill Gates made some incredible claims about his most prized "solution" to the pandemic.

"We didn't have vaccines that block transmission," Gates said, contradicting previous interviews in which he claimed that injections significantly block transmission. "We have vaccines that help you with your health, but they only slightly reduce transmission," he added.

[The vast majority of the interview involves Gates demanding totalitarian solutions to bad weather, which he refers to as climate change. The part about COVID injections comes at minute 27.]

Gates is right about the fact that the injections do not block transmission. With record numbers of COVID coming out of Europe, it is obvious that the mRNA injections are doing little, if anything, to stop transmission. Moreover, the impact these injections have in preventing a positive COVID test seems to expire after 6-9 months. Gates was not finished. He added a rather shocking statement to top it off:

"We need a new way to make vaccines". Thus, Gates seems to be washing his hands of his involvement in the global mRNA experiment.

This statement is surprising when his foundation has amassed hundreds of millions of dollars (thanks to pre-IPO access to BioNtech, the maker of the "Pfizer shot") from the sale of these vaccines, in addition to his fierce advocacy of them. In addition, Gates has added billions of dollars in revenue to his personal account during the pandemic.

To make matters worse, Gates endorsed the police state models for COVID "mitigation" currently being implemented by New Zealand and Australia. *"At least Australia and New Zealand demonstrated that competent management could keep the death rate very low,"* he said in the interview. He did not mention that both countries have been blocked by significant parts of 'COVID Mania', with citizens facing massive restrictions on their rights for almost two years. On top of that, both countries, despite their egregious blockades and mRNA vaccine deployments, are currently facing massive outbreaks on an unprecedented scale.

32

THE MARK OF THE BEAST

Supermarkets in the German state of Hesse were granted permission to deny the unvaccinated the right to buy food and other basic goods, the state chancellery confirmed to the German magazine BILD, because the unvaccinated would not allow themselves to be injected with the experimental synthetic genetic mRNA poison.

[El estado alemán permite que TODAS las empresas prohíban a los clientes no vacunados, incluso para comestibles y otros artículos esenciales - NEWS World News - Titulares.ar](#)

We know who it is who has brought to mind the account of *"The Second Beast"* from the *Apocalypse* of John of Patmos, where it is written:

"...he caused all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to have a mark impressed on their right hand and forehead, and that no one might buy or sell except the one who had the mark, the name of the beast or the number of his name.

Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man. His number is six hundred and sixty-six."

Using Numerology to calculate the number of the Beast, 666, some results are obtained, taking as references the synthetic mRNA and the names of Pfizer Biontech and Moderna, pharmaceuticals that use it in their "vaccines":

1. «Counting the letters of "**P f i z e r B i o n t e c h mRNA**", (*Pfizer being the name of the founder of the pharmaceutical company*) is 18. The number 18 is obtained by adding $6+6+6 = 666$.

2. «Counting the letters of "**Modern DNA software**" (Dr. Tal Zaks) are $18 = 6+6+6+6 = 666$.

3. «If you count the letters of "**á c i d o r i b o n u c l e i c o m**" , it is 18: $6+6+6 = 666$.

4.« The same number of letters is obtained by counting the letters of "**genetic vaccination**", or those of "genetic vaccination": $18 = 6+6+6 = 666$.

5.« There are also 18 letters for "**coronavirus vaccine**" (Pfizer): $6+6+6 = 666$.

It is up to the free will of each person to associate or not the brand, the name of the beast and its number with the synthetic mRNA.

33

PERSECUTION AGAINST THE "UNVACCINATED".

Why have certain rulers injected the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA - "vaccine" - into children, adolescents, young

people, adults and pregnant women? All these people were healthy before they were injected with the experimental product. Why did they viciously persecute the "unvaccinated"?

«Among them are incarnated cosmic-soul beings who have come down to Earth on a Mission of Love from the Pure Heavens, fifth dimensional Galaxies and near sixth dimensional Galaxies to assist the incarnated children of God on Earth in the tragic events of the collapse of this civilisation. And to assist the new *Golden Age* Humanity to extend the *Kingdom of Peace* throughout the Earth. Thus 'they' have put "*out of action*" those who have been disembodied and made seriously ill by the modification of their DNA produced by the synthetic mRNA.

Also among the pregnant women, cosmic soul-beings were to incarnate in the aborted or stillborn bodies. They will incarnate in other waves along with those put "*out of action*" and other beings of Light to fulfil their Mission of Love.

That which is not Light is Darkness. The awakened ones will know who are Dark beings incarnate.

*

The Rulers and their accomplices persecuted the "NON-VACCINATED", seducing them through the media, belittling the truth, disrespecting the truth when they addressed the citizens, without providing data or scientific studies to back up their words, inciting hatred and division between vaccinated and non-vaccinated.

They provoked polls to, when the time came, support the theatrical scene of certain parliamentarians going up and down the podium to promote and justify "*illegal and undemocratic laws*" on compulsory vaccination, forced, pretending to acquire "*legal immunity*" these parliamentarians and governors to stigmatize and persecute the **NON-VACCINATED**. Their objective: to inject them with the lethal experimental gene product of synthetic mRNA **AGAINST THEIR WILL, WHILE THEY ARE HEALTHY PEOPLE WITH NATURAL HIGH IMMUNITY**. This experimental gene product does not work as a vaccine, nor does it produce immunity, nor does it reduce "contagion". We know that the rulers have

not injected this experimental gene product, but placebos. [**Deaths caused by Pfizer's experimental gene injection**", No. 34] The "vaccine" of Moderna and Pfizer are the same, based on synthetic mRNA. The scientific police came taking note of these "details".

The **NON-VACCINATED** knew that the synthetic mRNA would modify their DNA heritage and could die from the internal lesions caused by the protein S, Spike (produced by the cells induced by the software information delivered by the synthetic mRNA), and suffer severe irreversible effects with no possible treatment.

Heads of Government and Parliamentarians legislating against the people, supported by the media, tried to forcefully inject them with the experimental lethal product synthetic mRNA because, **USURPING THE ROLE OF PHYSICIANS AND VIROLOGISTS**, these rulers claimed that the **UNVACCINATED** infected the **VACCINATED**, who were **IMMUNISATED**:

«Tens of millions of **VACCINATED** in each country with three doses of Pfizer and Moderna vaccine injections (the **TOTAL POPULATION, EXCLUDING THE NON-VACCINATED**), were therefore already **IMMUNISATED** against Covid-19, and the **VACCINATED** could neither become infected with this unknown virus nor transmit it. The governments gave the **VACCINATED** the Green Digital Passport, which proved that the **VACCINATED** were **IMMUNISATED**.

Evidently the non-vaccinated, healthy people with high natural immunity, could not **CONTRACT** the **VACCINATED** with the full guidelines, thus **IMMUNISED**, against a virus "**UNKNOWN**" **BY GOVERNMENTS**.

The dangerous Covid-19 was not known.

Neither the World Health Organisation, WHO, nor the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, CDC, nor the Ministries of Health of the Governments had Covid-19 sequenced, nor isolated, nor did they have SARS-COV-2 cultures for testing, nor did they have a Registry of Laboratories with culture and isolation capacity for testing.

This led to the conclusion that they could not prove that **SARS CoV-2** was the virus causing the "pandemic" and the Covid-19 disease. They did not have cultures of this virus, but neither did they have any test capable of detecting it, nor of detecting the internal infection it could produce. The Rulers knew this. Therefore, "vaccinated" with **PLACEBOS** they knew that the unknown virus would not "infect" them. However, knowing what they knew, they ordered to continue injecting a **FOURTH REMINDER DOSE** of synthetic mRNA. And also inject this experimental gene product into **CHILDREN**.

Governments had been using the ineffective PCR. Both the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) admitted in a public document dated July 21, 2021, that RT-PCR was developed without actual virus isolates, but with genetic material from a common cold and flu virus. What it detected was not coronavirus. [\[Fuentes- Hiperenlaces A&Z-W\]](#)

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) on 31 December revoked authorisation for emergency use of the PCR test because it could not distinguish between SARS-Cov-2- and influenza. [Nor **COULD IT DETECT INTERNAL INFECTIONS CAUSED BY ANY VIRUS**].

RT-PCR was fraudulently used by governments:

1. **They took tens of thousands of samples, and using the Laboratories high CT cycle threshold (35-40) they obtained tens of thousands of FALSE POSITIVES.**
2. **These FALSE POSITIVES were transformed into CONTAGES minutes later.**
3. **These FALSE CONTAGES were repeatedly trumpeted by servile TV channels, creating panic and terror in hundreds of thousands of people, using propaganda techniques and applied clinical psychology to achieve the fulfilment of harmful policies against the Peoples.**
4. **While the Televisions were giving high figures of FALSE CONTAGES they were continuously bombarding with images of**

queues in front of the Vaccination Centres, more images after images of people being pricked with doses of the "killer vaccine" with the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA, which would irreversibly modify the DNA of the "vaccinated" people, causing millions of adverse effects, including hundreds of thousands of deaths, and irreversible diseases without treatment, figures hidden by the Governments and the big mass media.

[\[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W\]](#)

But before being injected with the "*killer vaccines*" they did not inform the people, as required by law and international conventions on biomedicine, clearly and repeatedly, by the same media, that the synthetic mRNA, the basis of the "vaccine", could cause numerous adverse effects, **INCLUDING DEATH**, because it is an **EXPERIMENTAL GENETIC PRODUCT**.

The rulers did not inform. Nor were people free to be vaccinated or not. But they did make people believe that the "vaccines" **SAVED LIVES AND CONTAGED**, which does not belong to the truth, when the reality is that this experimental gene product **CAUSES DEATHS AND NUMEROUS AND NEW GENETIC DISEASES WITHOUT POSSIBLE TREATMENT**.

The **NON-VACCINATED** refused to be "vaccinated" with the mRNA, as they knew the irreversible modification of their **DNA** and the effects, also lethal, that their organs, tissues and brain would suffer, and their natural immune system would be suppressed.

They were viciously persecuted by certain heads of government and second-tier rulers, coerced, threatened with the loss of their jobs and salaries, stigmatised and socially ostracised. They were confined to their homes, forbidding companies to sell them food and basic necessities, sanctioning companies that had non-vaccinated workers, accusing the **NON-VACCINATED** of infecting the **VACCINATED**, who were immunised by having full vaccination schedules and digital **PASSPORTS** certifying that they were immunised.

Some countries built prisons and camps to hold them.
The rulers, who should be enforcing the laws, were violating:

Constitutional and human rights and freedoms, Resolutions of the Council of Europe, doctrines of Constitutional Courts, the Nuremberg Code of Ethics, Articles 32 and 147 of the IV Geneva Convention, the Declaration of Helsinki, laws Regulating Patient Autonomy and the Rights and Obligations regarding Clinical Information and Documentation, the International Convention on Human Rights and Biomedicine of Oviedo. **And the Golden Ethical Rule of Natural Law**, inspired by the Infinite One to the peoples of the Earth in ancient times: "***Do not do to others what you would not wish them to do to you***"). [[Sources- Hyperlinks A&Z-W](#)].

«In Germany, Dr. Heinrich Fiechtner, a trained and licensed haematologist and oncologist, delivered a vibrant speech in the state parliament of Baden-Württemberg.

He warned the people of the dire consequences of the new "***killer vaccine***", urging them to exercise their rights and to resist the government's illegal impositions.

As a parliamentarian, Dr. Fiechtner criticised the German government and media for their endless propaganda, misinformation and fake news about the coronavirus:

«¡¡ You are destroying a whole country. You are driving people to suffering, panic, ruin and death. At this point, at this point, you can't even justify these measures, the masks, the social distancing, the quarantines and the lockdowns!!".

Dr Heinrich Fiechtner, MD, explained:

"Minutes after watching a national TV report describing the capacity of hospital intensive care units (ICU) collapsed by the coronavirus , I called my former colleagues at the hospital. I inquired and learned that the hospital did not have a single patient with coronavirus in its ICU. "

Outraged by these irresponsible and politically motivated lies and exaggerations, Fiechnter lashed out at the fear-mongering politicians, and their allies in the media."

[Sources- Hyperlinks A&Z-W]

34

DEATHS CAUSED BY PHIZER'S EXPERIMENTAL GENE INJECTION.

«In December 2021, what the FDA intended to keep absolutely confidential for 75 years was exposed.

Judge Mark T. Pittman demanded that the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) hand over seven documents. These are in Document 5.3.6 postmarketing experience.pdf.

«This internal document, prepared by Pfizer itself, reports:

«Its experimental gene injections, using synthetic mRNA technology, **killed 1,223 people and caused 158,000 'adverse effects'**. Such devastating effects Pfizer defines as '**post marketing experience**', and the terrible serious damage in the first 90 days of mass vaccination alone it defines as '**adverse effects of special interest**'. And yet Pfizer continued to manufacture the experimental product BNT162b2 , and the rulers continued to inject this lethal experimental gene product into children, young people, pregnant women, adults and the elderly. Healthy people before "vaccinating" them.

«In Europe, and in the countries of the European Union, those in charge of the European Commission, of the central governments and those in charge of the governments of the Länder, autonomous regions, departments and

provinces, knowingly continued to vaccinate with the '**killer vaccine**', so called by the aforementioned **Dr. Heinrich Fiechtner**, German parliamentarian, member of the state parliament of Baden-Württemberg, haematologist and oncologist (*).

[**Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W**].

They continued to inject the experimental synthetic mRNA product **despite tens of thousands of deaths and millions of injuries/adverse effects produced by this experimental gene product, knowingly, and with full knowledge, disregarding the truth of the data provided by EUDRA VIGILANCE (27 countries of the European Union), the UK HEALTH AGENCY (formerly PUBLIC HEALTH ENGLAND) and VAERS of the USA,**

«Although the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) had asked for 75 years to release the data, the judge rejected the FDA's request to release the data for 75 years. There is something serious they are trying to hide.

Because the request filed by the non-profit Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency Group "is of the utmost public importance," Judge Mark T. Pittman, in the Order he signed on January 6, 2022, granted just over eight months for the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to release all safety data on Pfizer's Covid vaccine."

«The many years it would take for the data on what has been happening with the experimental synthetic mRNA "vaccines" to be made public denotes that there is indeed much, much of "high interest to Law Enforcement", for '*he who hides, owes something*'. This has already put the Judicial Police Forces on notice".

[Yosuá, from the Constellation of the Stars, now intervenes:

«We will also be giving telepathic impulses to many of our camouflaged people, who will faithfully carry out their duty. Nothing goes unnoticed by them, including why they have not let scientists and virologists speak in the mainstream media.

The rulers are getting tangled in their own spider's web, and are falling into their own traps. They will be inexorably hit by the boomerang of what they have caused.

They are not counting on this when the reality of what they have done behind the backs of the People begins to loom on the horizon, and the consequences that the "vaccinated" will suffer when what is already a "transgenic" reality in the bodies of many begins to come to public light. It has been a multiple crime that they have committed, and continue to commit with millions of children].

(*) Trained and licensed haematologist and oncologist "Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency".

Vaccine Info

«https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/Pages-42-289-Section-5.2-listing-clinical-sites-cvs_Part-B.pdf

«<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

«<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.2-listing-of-clinical-sites-and-cvs-pages-1-41.pdf>

«<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.2-tabular-listing.pdf>

«<https://www.aemps.gob.es/investigacionClinica/medicamentos/docs/Instrucciones-realizacion-ensayos-clinicos.pdf>

«<https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/> Pfizer's Documents

<u>File Name</u>	<u>Date Produced</u>	<u>File Size</u>	<u>Link</u>
<u>BATES-92_adc19ef-ve-cov-7pd2-wo-eval-sas.txt</u>	<u>November 17, 2021</u>	<u>9 KB</u>	<u>Download</u>
<u>BATES-93_tv.xpt</u>	<u>November 17, 2021</u>	<u>16 KB</u>	<u>Download</u>

<u>File Name</u>	<u>Date Produced</u>	<u>File Size</u>	<u>Link</u>
5.3.6 postmarketing experience.pdf	November 17, 2021	984 KB	Download
5.2 tabular listing.pdf	November 17, 2021	2 MB	Download
5.2 listing of clinical sites and cvs pages 1-41.pdf	November 17, 2021	8 MB	Download
Pages 42-289-Section 5.2 – listing-clinical-sites-cvs Part A.pdf	December 1, 2021	12 MB	Download
Pages 42-289-Section 5.2 – listing-clinical-sites-cvs Part B.pdf	December 1, 2021	14 MB	Download
Show per page 7 documents			

35

THE U.S. GOVERNMENT NO LONGER REPORTS DAILY COVID-19 DEATHS IN HOSPITALS.

On 6 January 2022, Health and Human Services (HHS) announced that Hospitals are no longer required to report COVID-19 deaths.

With Health and Human Services (HHS) no longer reporting COVID deaths, the only means of tracking COVID deaths now relies on the collection of death certificate data at the state level. Many county and state coroners do not want to cite COVID as the cause of deaths. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) is withholding data on booster vaccinations. According to official data available in the UK and the US, age groups under the age of 50 are at a higher risk of dying after receiving the COVID-19 injection than an unvaccinated person. The vaccine is more lethal than COVID if you are under 80 years old.

Insurance companies cite higher mortality rates.

"Hartford Insurance Group announced that mortality increased 32 percent from 2019 and 20 percent from 2020, before vaccination began.

"Lincoln National also reported that death claims were up 13.7 percent year over year, and 54 percent in the fourth quarter compared to 2019.

"Funeral homes are also reporting an increase in burials and cremations in 2021 compared to 2020.

"Similar figures are being reported in other countries. One large German health insurance company reported that its death figures were almost 14 times higher than the number of deaths reported by the German government.

"This helps to understand why the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and Health and Human Services (HHS) want to hide facts and figures that citizens should know.

"With each passing day it becomes harder and harder for these public agencies to hide the fact that "Covid-19 infection did not kill as many people as the experts claimed, and that the vaccine is killing far more people than the virus".

The official death toll from the pandemic in the US is 875,000. Only 45,000 people died in February [2022]. The true death toll is over one million, according to The Economist statistics,

During the interview with the Financial Times (FT) Dr Anthony Fauci, President Joe Biden's chief medical adviser on the pandemic, offered the following optimistic assessment of the pandemic in the US:

"As we move out of the COVID-19 pandemic phase, which we are certainly heading into, decisions will increasingly be made at the local level rather than decided or mandated from the central government.

"There will also be more people making their own decisions about what to do about the virus."

"By not allowing itself to be constrained by the term endemic," he told the Financial Times (FT), the country could soon reach the stage where tracking infections will become unnecessary.

"These comments came as the number of new infections remains at pandemic peaks and the number of deaths is considerable.

"States, counties and individuals are informed that they will be on their own. There is no indication that local or federal agencies will take any action again if another wave of infections begins and health systems are overwhelmed.

"This thinking is not unique to the United States. The pandemic, regardless of how many people it infects and kills, should be considered "over," declaring it endemic, a scientific term borrowed from epidemiology to justify ending all facts and figures offered to the public about the level of infection and risks to communities.

"Governments around the world are pushing to declare an end to the pandemic". www.wsws.org

Benjamin Mateus (17 February 2022) said: ***"COVID-19 "endemic" may cause 250,000 deaths per year in the United States.***

The silence on the number of COVID-19 deaths occurring in the United States is chilling. The entire state and federal apparatus has shifted gears to declare COVID endemic and end all mandates that had provided the population with a modicum of protection from infection and death. "

The fact that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) is withholding data on booster vaccines, and Health and Human Services (HHS) no longer collects data, nor do Hospitals send reports, explains the "endemic" silence on the 45,000 people who died in February (2022) in the US.

The CDC officially declared that the RT-PCR test was ineffective. It did not detect Covid-19, nor did it detect infections. And to report Covid-19 deaths now, they would have to do AUTOPSIES.

In reality they are deaths caused by the synthetic mRNA "vaccines", but this cannot be reported by the Hospitals, nor the CDC, nor the HHS. There may be more than 45,000 deaths in the month of February. And the numbers keep rising higher and higher. But neither the Central Government nor the Federal States can give the HIGH numbers of deaths caused by the VACCINES. They should tell the truth, that all deaths in 2021, and in the short, medium and long term, are caused by the EXPERIMENTAL VACCINES. Those who "have nothing to lose" could become "crazed mobs" as they feel deceived and sentenced to death for themselves and their children. The Authorities would have to take responsibility before Justice.

They already know that there is a real pandemic of vaccinated people, and many people are dying.

This is why Anthony Fauci said:

«The pandemic is over and the endemic phase is entering.

«Decisions will increasingly be made at the local level rather than being decided or mandated by central government.

«There will be more people making their own decisions about what to do about the virus.

«States, counties and individuals are informed that they will be on their own.

«The country may soon reach the stage where tracking infections will become unnecessary.

Governments around the world are pushing to declare an end to the pandemic. They know that many people are dying because of

EXPERIMENTAL VACCINATIONS. What is happening could be defined as an *"anonymous pandemic of the vaccinated."*

36

MESSAGE FROM INFINITY : " I MAKE EVERYTHING NEW".
(Via A. D'Hertzaúrea, 16. January. 2022)

I Am the Infinite, and I announce:

A revolution will begin as there has never been in the Peoples of the Earth, communicated via the new technologies.

Many politicians will wish they had never been born. The "hidden" will be uncovered. Nothing will be as it was before, even if it is not news in the media dominated by "them" and their accomplices.

The "time clock" will be stopped.

They will never again act against their fellow human beings. Never again.

They have sentenced themselves, the corrupt rulers and the media that served them faithfully.

I make it all new. And so the dense energy fields will be put into "effervescence", going into "public eruption".

Nothing will remain hidden, uncited, unpublicised by the Courts of Justice. The law of cause and effect will inexorably come into action:

To such causes created against the People, the effects will be laid bare and punished by the Law.

They have been falling into the traps set by "them" in acting blindly against the instruments of the Light.

When it is revealed how much irreversible damage they have done to millions of their fellowmen, many of them transformed into "crazed mobs", will take their own lives.

I make everything new. Nothing of the old produced by the economic and political oligarchies entrenched in the shadows will go unpunished, for all dense energy fields inexorably undergo transformation as they vibrate intensely through the Irradiation of My Love.

Thus do I, Universal Justice, intervene by illuminating the consciences of the righteous servants of the Law and the righteous Judges.

It would have been better if those who have caused and cause so much pain and suffering to their fellow men had not been born.

Then millions and millions of My sons and daughters will know that they are not alone or abandoned to the mercy of criminal instruments of the shadows.

Their masks have fallen. They will feel public opprobrium and shame for their criminal acts.

Meanwhile, tens of thousands of souls of those killed by the vaccines will be around them, day and night, joining forces among these souls, thus sending powerful mind waves into their thoughts. Better they had never been born. PEACE.

The today of Humanity was announced in advance throughout the centuries.

In the Pure Worlds the operation of service and aid to Humanity was planned to be present at the time when the tragic events of the sinking of the civilisation of lovelessness began. Infinite dense energy fields that had been generated during the gene battle precipitated its collapse.

Countless beings of Light were incarnating in all the peoples of Earth century after century, preparing to be present during the death throes of the Seven-headed Hydra, the last Head crushed by the Light. Faithful to the command of the Beloved Father of Heaven and His Son, the Corregent of Infinity, they came from the Pure Worlds and from the habitat-planets of the Galaxies of the fifth dimension and the near Galaxies of the sixth dimension.

It was the time when the hierarchies of Darkness inspired biotechnological scientists to modify the human genome as part of their "scorched earth" plan. The 'invisible to the human eye' began the departure of the Earth into their satanic base, the Abyss. The powerful irradiation of the Central Sun of the Infinite Universe through the Central Sun of the Galaxy continued to raise the vibrational frequency of the Earth.

The potential of Light increased in what had been its stronghold for millennia. It was no longer resisted by many of the 'invisible to the human eye', the demons. They had to leave the Earth. They left for the Abyss. Hence the 'scorched earth' of whatever would serve the new Humanity to establish the Kingdom of Peace. They created a pandemic in order to massively inject millions of healthy people with an experimental product, which they called "vaccine" and which genetically modified the human genome. Because of the 'information' that this gene product - known as synthetic mRNA - delivered to the cells, the cells produced a protein that devastated the organism, known as "protein S, Skipe. This death throes of the Great Reptile caused countless deaths and new diseases, for which there was no treatment.

Never before has so much help been given to Humanity before and after the collapse of the civilisation of lovelessness. Never before have so many sons and daughters of the Infinite gathered in that maddened world, to which they descended on a Mission of Love to save all that could be saved, helping to initiate the Path of Return to the Homes of the Pure Worlds Beyond the Stars.

Protected by the legitimacy emanating from the Natural Law given to all the peoples of the Earth by the Infinite, they assumed the unrenounceable duty to denounce those who abused the power granted by the People, those who attempted against Liberty, the human and constitutional rights of the citizen-States, as the foundations of the States and their Institutions. They thus denounced those who attacked the Sovereignty of the States, as organised social units of coexistence inspired by the Infinite, thus attacking "them", the demons, through their instruments, the States, their Institutions and the foundations of Democracy.

They rehabilitated by their examples of life the Name of the Christ of the true God, the Life in all, prostituted by the hierarchies of the Churches He never founded, for using His Name they killed millions of God's children in Crusades, wars of religion, Inquisition bonfires and in the conquests of lands, using the cross as swords.

They rehabilitated the Holy Name of the Father, the Love, the Life, who never punishes nor condemns His children, who are accompanied and helped in their experiences of pain, and atonement of the dense energies attached to their souls.

They were born among their peers. They lived among them. They witnessed the pain and suffering of the weak. They accompanied their brothers and sisters on Earth in their harsh experiences of living in condensed matter, a world turned into a dark desert by the magnetic jungle generated by the beings of darkness and their incarnated instruments. They showed by their living the laws of Heaven that example must come before words. They instructed them to love by loving their fellow beings and all beings and existences of the animal, plant and mineral Kingdoms of Nature housed by Mother Earth.

They accompanied and helped their brothers and sisters during the tragic events of the Great Warlike Confrontation of the Peoples of the Earth. That materialistic world became unhinged and collapsed. Materialistic man, blinded by Darkness, could not recognise those who for Love of him descended into the depths of matter.

After the Second Coming of Christ in Spirit in the atmosphere of the Earth, an indescribable event and manifestation of His infinite Love for all the Peoples of the Earth, they helped to establish and extend the Kingdom of Peace throughout the Earth, with Christ as the Sovereign of the Kingdom of Peace, which was emerging from the rubble of the civilisation of lovelessness in the Golden Age.

With the steel of the weapons of the Great Warlike Confrontation, ploughshares were made to cultivate the earth in Peace.

For generations the Kingdom of Peace spread over the face of the Earth. Thus was fulfilled the Word of the Beloved Father of Heaven through the Prophets He sent, and His Promise: *"He would never leave His children of the Earth alone or forsaken"*.

38

BREATHE CONSCIOUSLY.

There are times and circumstances when a person may become mentally agitated. Conscious breathing helps to find mental balance and harmony. You should not make important decisions if you are mentally agitated. Observe yourself. Agitated, short-cycled breathing in/out betrays a world of extraneous thoughts, and a lack of Harmony.

If you breathe consciously you raise the vibrational frequency of your cosmic being-soul, which is passed on to the cells of your brain and body

in general. Then low vibrational thoughts do not easily penetrate your brain.

Practice conscious breathing anywhere and at any time.
It will help you to fix your attention on what you are doing.

Choose a two-syllable word. For example: Ma-dre. Pa-dre A-mor, Vi-da.

If you like, practice with the word Christ, whether you are an atheist or practise any religion. It is the Life in you.

Imagine the word you have chosen: separate the syllables by a long hyphen,
of several centimetres.

Example : **Cris -----(2)----- to**
 1. inspiration Pause 3. expiration

1- On the first syllable, breathe in calmly.

2- Keep the air in your lungs as long as you can (long dash).

3- On the second syllable, the air in the lungs begins to exhale with Harmony.

When you consciously breathe in and hold the air in your lungs for a few seconds, the following happens:

1- The blood fixes more oxygen, which passes into the blood through the membrane of the pulmonary alveoli (osmosis process). This oxygen is carried by the blood to the cells.

2- At the same time, the blood can release more carbon dioxide from the cells into the venous circulation. Through the membrane of the

pulmonary alveoli it passes into the lungs (osmosis process). This carbon dioxide is expelled when we consciously exhale.

39

MAN, THE EARTH, THE UNIVERSE, COSMIC RELATIONS

In what you have been reading you will have found contents, concepts and terms that have never been used before. To help you understand what has been expressed, and the relationship of man with the Earth, the Universe and the fellow beings that also inhabit it, we offer below an approximation to the authentic reality, but forgotten by many inhabitants of the Earth. There is not only what can be seen, heard, felt, tasted or smelled. There is also what is real on another Plane, which transcends, whether it is accepted or not, as an expression of Freedom. The gift of Freedom, given by the Father in Heaven to His children, has never been interfered with or nullified by Himself, which is FREEDOM.

Therefore, those who infringe upon the FREEDOM of the individual do not belong to the Light. In reality, what is important for the cosmic being-soul, incarnated in a human body, is that he finds an answer to the question:

Where do I come from, where do I return to?

«The Universe contemplated by those who gaze into the starry firmament is finite, bounded by the Wall of Light. In the Finite Universe is the Earth. The Wall of Light vibrates at High frequency. It becomes the boundary of separation between the Infinite Universe and the Finite Universe. The Frequency at which the Finite Universe vibrates cannot penetrate the Wall of Light.

In order to make this possible, and to Return to the Origin, to the 'other side' of the Wall of Light, the mighty Irradiation of the Father of Heaven is gradually raising the frequency of vibration of the dense energy fields of the Earth, which is on the Plane of Order, for their attraction and assimilation-by the Absolute Frequency of the Pure Worlds.

By this the Father is telling the souls incarnated in the human sheath that they must raise their frequency of vibration so that their soul will be attracted to the Pure Worlds, where they have their true Home. He is telling them that He awaits the Return of all who have departed, that their angelic brothers and sisters also await their Return Home.

The Finite Universe was formed in the course of the Fall. The cosmic beings inhabiting the habitat planets lowered their frequency of vibration. This vibration was transmitted to the planets they inhabited. Why the Fall came about will be known to you, who read, when the time comes. They initiated their experience in spite of the warnings they received.

Nevertheless, the Father in Heaven gave them a potential of energy to assist them in their processes of Return to the Homes they were not meant to leave.

Many, countless, of those who began the experience of the Fall recognised the infractions of the Law of Heaven. They halted the process of the loss of vibration of their spiritual bodies and that of the planets they inhabited, of partially material substance, which gave rise to the sixth and fifth dimensions. They initiated the Return to the Pure Worlds, raising also the vibrational frequency of the planets they had brought down. The beings who continued to lower in vibration and frequency formed the fourth and third dimensional worlds of condensed matter.

Planet Earth vibrates in the frequency of the third dimension. Its matter is condensed, crystallised. It is in the depths of matter. The cosmic beings who inhabited it became obscured by the great lowering of their vibrational frequency and actions contrary to the Law of the Heavens. The cosmic beings who continued their earth-based experience became more and more magnetised and condensed matter. They continued to make illegitimate use of the energy given by the Father. And they depleted it.

During a Cycle of Ages the Creator Father began the process of absorption of the Planes and realms of the Fall. He began to gradually raise his frequencies of vibration for his attraction to the Pure Worlds.

The Earth thus began the process of raising the vibrational frequency of its crystallised matter by the powerful Irradiation of the Father received through the Central Sun of the Galaxy. This raising of the vibrational frequency of the condensed matter of the Earth is increasing its Light potential, which the Dark beings cannot withstand. With their low vibrational frequency they produced the condensation of matter. This is why they began to move out of the Earth towards their satanic base, the Abyss, the seat of the satanic Hierarchies. And they undertook to make "**scorched earth**".

Many souls who had been on Earth during incarnations turned to the Light. And they set out on the Path of Return to the Pure Walls, to the cosmic Homes beyond the Stars through the cosmic stations in between.

The demons - angels who have unspeakably coated their soul particles with layers of dense energy of very low vibration - will also return to the Pure Worlds, once their souls are purified and regain the High frequency of the original vibration.

"They", the demons incarnated on Earth, continue to make "scorched earth", destroying, burning and polluting farmlands, waters and whatever else on Earth could serve for the settlement of the new Humanity, and the establishment of the Kingdom of Peace in the Golden Age all over the Earth. After the collapse of the present civilisation, it will emerge from its rubble. **In the Kingdom of Peace there will be no borders.**

"They" continue to tyrannise and oppress the Peoples, producing and selling weapons, declaring fratricidal wars, genetically modifying the genome of human bodies, causing death, suffering and chaos. Blindly making decisions that have been weakening the pillars of the economy, the Great War of the Peoples of the Earth will be finished off.

To reinforce this we say: Infinite are the galaxies, infinite are the suns-stars and planets-habitats, inhabited by civilisations of the Worlds of the fourth, fifth and sixth dimensions. The frequency of vibration of the worlds and the dimensions express the closeness or remoteness to the Absolute Frequency in which the Pure Worlds vibrate.

All is Energy. Everything vibrates and emits and receives at a frequency. The frequencies of vibration of all that exists on each Plane are being raised in their inexorable Return to Origin, until they are assimilated by the Absolute Frequency of the Higher Worlds, from which they fell in their fall of vibration and frequency.

All is communication in the Infinite Universe. The principle of Emit-Receive is law. What is emitted by a cosmic being is received by one or multiple cosmic receivers, which in turn emit it and is received by the emitter first. Communication is instantaneous, quantum, in this term. Where it is emitted to, it is received from, establishing communication with the Source of emission and reception.

The Earth is on the Plane of Order. Those who inhabit the Earth, if they emit to the Source of Light, receive from the Light. If they emit into the frequencies of Darkness they receive from the Source of Darkness.

By the principle of Emit - Receive, the energy fields magnetically attached to the soul are emitted and return to the emitter multiplied, whether they belong to the High Frequency of Light or the low frequency range of Darkness.

«HAVE HOPE, LOVE LIVES IN YOU.»

**«REHABILITATING THE NAMES OF THE FATHER AND OF JESUS,
THE CHRIST ON EARTH . »**

«Have Hope, Love, Life, Light, the All in all, lives in you. Love is the Force of the Highest vibrational Frequency in the Universe. Love is the Origin, the Matrix, the Energy that unites, binds, energises and vivifies all that exists. God is Love. And you, son, daughter of God, are Love.

Have hope for what you observe, hear and have been experiencing in the night of this time: *"I make all things new, and nothing of the old shall prevail"*. Words of the Infinite.

It is not science fiction: The pandemic has been part of the secret plan of the satanic hierarchies to make "scorched earth" in their retreat from planet Earth.

This has been happening. It is real. The invisible vibrates in frequencies not perceived by the human eye. Or unheard, like ultrasounds.

"They," the invisible to the human eye, have lost the genetic battle. "They" and their seduced instruments, certain rulers and their accomplices, have failed.

Have Hope, your Origin and your Home, your house, is awaiting your Return.

Raise your gaze to the firmament and affirm:

"I Am a cosmic Being. I return to my Home through the stations of Starlight."

Have Hope, you are a son, a daughter of the Infinite Creator, the Life in you, and in all.

He sings for you in the bird, and flutters in the butterfly.

It is Love made form to be visible for you, felt by you.

He accompanies you, instant by instant, in this existence.

He is the Cosmic Ocean that shelters all being and existence, His children of all Worlds and dimensions.

He is the Radiant Lighthouse that illuminates the ways of Homecoming in the dark night of this world.

You are in His Father Heart and in the Heart of His Son, the Corregent of the Infinite, Christ. He is the Life in you. He is the All in all Joined to the Father.

What the Father is, He is. The Light, the Strength, the Love, the Mercy, the Peace....

Feel it in the waves that wash up on the beach and return to the sea.

Lovingly lift up a stone and you will see Him in the little animal.

He comes to you like the perfume of a rose.

He sparkles for you in the rays of Sunshine on the waters of rivers, streams and seas and lakes, and in the pond home of a frog.

He is the music of the wind in the woods and pine groves.

He is the Light in a child's eyes. And in his smile.

He is the breeze and the flowers, their colour and perfume.

He is the skylark that flies high and announces the Sun of the new day over the meadows of your memory.

He is the Galaxy and the Star. He is the Voice of the Universe.

He is the atom, the quanta, the subquanta and the proton...

He is the smile of the friend who cheers up your sadness.

He is the one you meet when you turn a corner after not having seen him for so long.

He looks at you from the eyes of whom you go pass when you walk through the city.

He looks at you when you go pass the one who wears the sign "I don't have a job" around his neck, standing on any street in this world...

He is the one you see in a photo that someone took, in awe, with tears in his eyes, looking at what his house was after the missile hit, in silence. And it was raining.

To this brother in Life, to those who suffer, and to you , He says:

"Walk holding My Hand as you walk in this world, for I will not let go of your hand, if you will not let go of Mine. I Am Freedom.

I will take you through burning lavas, through flowering meadows, through hot sandy deserts, through cool rivers and beaches that you love. I will carry you through the ruins and bomb blasts of this world, the homeland of un-Love.

When everything shakes and creaks, do not let go of My Hand, for I do not let go of yours.

I love you.

Take My Hand. I open the doors of My Heart to you.

Come and talk to Me, I am your Friend. Embrace Me, take refuge in My Arms of Love. Walk with Me through the stations and the streets of Light that lead Home.

Your home awaits you. Return. The Father awaits your return. He loves you.

He punishes and condemns no son or daughter.

Each one reaps the fruits of what he has sown.

He is Love. Rehabilitate the Name of the Father by your example of life.

I am the Infinite One, the Son of God. When I came down to Earth on a Mission of Love I incarnated in a body, known as Jesus of Nazareth.

I did not found any religion or churches. Nor do I have any representative on Earth.

Neither does the Father. He is not the God of any religion,

of any Church founded by man. He is the Voice of the Universe.

Today you know something more about the Father and about Me.

I, the Self, am no crucified carving, no sculptor's creation.

I Am CHRIST, the Life in you and in all. I Am the All in all United to the Father,

Love made form in all.

Rehabilitate My Name in this world by setting your feet in the footprints I left as Jesus of Nazareth.

"Follow Me", I said. ;;Follow Me !!, I say to you at this moment of your life.

And I say to you again:

"Walk holding My Hand, for I do not let go of yours, if you do not let go of Mine". I love you.

Have Hope.

You are not abandoned, abandoned, in the hour of this world.

You know that the Father and I, Christ, live in you, in Spirit, in the depths of your soul.

Have Hope.

Out of the debris of this civilisation will emerge the Kingdom of Peace in the Golden Age. A new Humanity will populate the Earth.

And Love and Peace will reign. Hold My Hand. Peace.

41

"THE GENETIC BATTLE AGAINST HUMANITY"

That man goes from being the creation of God to the creation of the genetic programmer, the destruction of consciousness, the isolation of man from his feelings and sensations and the consequent "robotisation" of the transhumanised organic whole, are part of the "scorched earth" by "them" and their instruments of everything that helps to establish the Kingdom of Peace on the face of the Earth, after the last and long Battle of the Peoples of the Earth, in which there will be neither winners nor losers, of everything that will help the new Humanity to survive, ethical, peaceful and in solidarity, in unity with every being and existence that will inhabit Mother Earth, free of borders after the collapse of the civilisation of un-Love, twinned the civilisation of the **Golden Age** with the civilisations of the Brothers of the Stars.

From the frequency realm of the unseen plane, "they", the unseen by the human eye, the demons, have been the architects of the genetic catastrophe, the tail of the Great Serpent in its death agony, its last head crushed by the Light, using scientists, economic elites, rulers, media

executives and others of their incarnated ranks to continue to "scorched earth" the Darkness as it leaves the Earth for its redoubt in the Abyss.

What has been happening is not an episode from a science fiction movie. It is reality, authentic, largely happening in the 'unseen by the human eye', unseen, but real, vibrational frequency realm.

"OBJECTIVES OF THE PLAN OF "THEM":

1- To destroy the economy, the productive fabric and everything that serves for the settlement of the new Humanity and the extension of the Kingdom of Peace throughout the Earth after the Great Warlike Conflict between the peoples of the Earth.

It got out of hand, before its time, 'destroying the very energy that fuels this Beast' by the mistakes made in confining the population, closing down 'non-essential' companies and businesses, among others. This is why Larry Fink called on employers to 'raise workers' wages'.

We know what is behind the strange request of this leader of capitalism: "Money in circulation, domestic consumption, has declined. The workers have lost confidence in the rulers and sense that "worse times are coming". The little money they have to survive is being saved.

2- To prevent man's communication with God, and vice versa. Modified DNA by programmed synthetic mRNA, man's consciousness lost, "they" act through the "robotised" brain, for, from being God's creation, man's body genetically modified by the synthetic mRNA software becomes the creation of the programmer man.

"The crisis caused by the pandemic is not a health crisis. "

If it had been a health crisis, those in power would have seated virologists, scientists, medical specialists and experienced health professionals alongside them in the Cabinets of Ministers. Together they would have studied and assessed the health situation. Together

they would have informed and raised awareness among the people in the mass media of the health emergency situation and the measures and treatments that the teams of rulers and virologists, scientists, medical specialists and health professionals would have deemed necessary to apply.

They would have asked the inhabitants of towns and cities to collaborate with the health authorities and medical staff of hospitals and health centres in the application of the health guidelines issued by the parliaments. Unfortunately, this has not been the case, as the crisis is not a health crisis. Only the rulers and "experts" have spoken and exposed "their pandemic truth" through television channels. Scientists, virologists, doctors and experienced health workers have not been able to exercise their right to inform. Nor have they been interviewed by reporters. They have been persecuted. They, together with the "dissidents" and the non-vaccinated, were lumped together in the same bag, labelled "ANTI-VACCINE".

As the premeditatedly created "pandemic" is not sanitary, the governments of certain countries of the so-called First World have not listened to accredited scientists, virologists, doctors and professors of prestigious universities, including the inventor of the mRNA technology himself and Nobel Prize winners in Medicine.

Supported by scientific studies, in repeated statements published by the media that have welcomed them, they have called on governments to suspend the mass vaccination of millions of healthy people. Except for those vaccinated with placebo to make it appear that the "vaccines" work, old people, adults, young people, teenagers, children and pregnant women have become sick people by being "vaccinated" with the experimental gene product of synthetic mRNA, which induces cells to produce protein S, Spike, and other additives, such as graphene oxide, causing hundreds of thousands of deaths worldwide, which they have concealed, like millions of serious adverse effects, caused in the short term. In the medium and long term, more deaths and serious adverse effects will be caused by the "killer vaccine", as defined by Dr. Heinrich Fiechtner, haematologist and oncologist, member of the state parliament of Baden-Württemberg, Germany. [\[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W \]](#).

"Between Europe and the US, 65,615 deaths and 4,923,276 adverse events from K0 B1T injection were reported up to 26 February 2022".

"The European database [EudraVigilance](#), where adverse reactions to vaccines are reported, **as of 15 March 2022 had collected 41,834 reports of deaths and 3,900,241 reports of injuries.** of people who received some of the four [inyecciones experimentales](#) authorised against Covid-19 in Europe. Of the total number of registered injuries, almost half (1,814,420) are serious.

According to [EudraVigilance](#), *"seriousness provides information on the suspected undesirable effect.* It can be classified as 'serious' if it corresponds to a medical event that results in death, is life-threatening, requires hospitalisation, results in another medically important condition, prolongs existing hospitalisation, results in persistent or significant disability or incapacity, or a congenital anomaly/congenital defect.

It should be noted **that these reports represent a very small number of actual cases, as most death and injury events are not being reported,** and that not all reported deaths and injuries are necessarily vaccine-related.

"The rulers spurned the aid offered.

If they had accepted it, they would not have been able to continue creating and lowering waves with the useless PCR, officially recognised as ineffective by the CDC, having obtained millions of false positives, fraudulently and quickly renamed as contagions by the mainstream media, which have been using [técnicas de propaganda y psicología](#) clinic. *The big TV channels have been doing it with images of needle sticks and queues in front of vaccination centres, encouraging people to get vaccinated with the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA, while giving figures of deaths with covid and by covid, without autopsies to prove it, nor virus cultures in the laboratories, because neither the World Health Organisation, nor the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, USA, nor the Ministries of Health of the countries have isolated SARS.CoV-2. Therefore, laboratories cannot certify whether or not*

SARS.CoV-2 is present in the laboratory culture.
[Sources - [Hyperlinks A&Z-W](#)].

"A document from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), published on 21 July 2021 by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA), openly admits that: "The PCR test for Covid-19 was not developed with real samples, but with what appears to be genetic material from a common cold virus. Therefore, it does not detect covid-19".

"In the death figures, they have been including as Covid deaths those who died in hospital due to severe heart disease, or terminal cancer, and other illnesses, because, on admission to hospital, they were given PCR tests, with high amplification cycles, which obviously gave false positives.

However, without knowing the virus causing the Covid-19 disease, the mass media have created fear, hysteria, panic, bombarding the frightened population with the familiar images of pricks and pricks and queues in front of vaccination centres.

The antibodies of the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA, which they have called "vaccine", suppress the innate immunity of the vaccinated, and cannot replace it, as they rapidly diminish their effectiveness, and cannot prevent the infection or the transmission of the virus. *[Sources - [Hyperlinks A&Z-W](#)].*

Nevertheless, they continue to inject the experimental gene product mRNA, killing thousands of people (VAERS and Eudravigilance), and millions suffer serious injuries and irreversible diseases.

These data represent only a small percentage (1%) of deaths and serious injuries in the 27 countries of the European Union and the USA. Data are missing for the rest of Europe, including the UK, and for Israel, Canada, Australia, Latin America, the Middle East, Asia, and Africa.

Numerous scientists, researchers, virologists, biologists, renowned doctors and lawyers, journalists from independent media are asking **why certain rulers do not listen and reason, knowing the high death toll and the millions of adverse effects produced by experimental synthetic mRNA**

gene vaccines. They continue in a mad rush to inject more and more doses of the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product into children, youth, adults, the over-60s, the elderly and pregnant women. They also want to "vaccinate" children from 6 months to five years old.

And, without a hint of bad conscience for the deaths and irreversible effects and suffering caused to so many people, they continued to coerce, denigrate and **persecute the unvaccinated** in order to inject them with the gene poison, even though these citizens are protected by laws, conventions and constitutional rights. Certain rulers have pretended to enact **in parliament an immoral and unethical law of compulsory vaccination** to satisfy psychopathic intentions, typical of bioterrorist tyrants: **injecting the experimental "killer" mRNA product into their bodies, the private property of the person, against their will. Ending "the pandemic of the unvaccinated"** was publicly promoted by the unelected president of the European Commission. She has also called for the abolition **of the Nuremberg Code of 1947**. Any student of psychology knows why she has raised this.

42

BIOTERRORISM : ATTACKING THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE STATE.

State bioterrorism: By massively injecting citizens with the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA without their consent, without prior information about this product, the inviolable property of their bodies has been violated. By modifying their 'DNA', they have attacked the states. Every citizen can say: "I am a State". Citizens are the foundation of the state, for a territory without inhabitants is not a state. Those who attack citizens attack the state. They have committed "State crimes".

God, the Infinite, inspired the creation of States as organised units of coexistence as long as man remains on the face of the Earth.

"At the time of the agony of the Seven-headed Hydra, its last head crushed by the Light, instruments of Darkness, embodied in the heads of certain governments of the Earth and elites of the financial oligarchies, plotted to inject an experimental

genetic product based on synthetic mRNA into millions of healthy people, adults, children, youth, the elderly and pregnant women, to modify their DNA.

In order to get them to accept being inoculated with this genetic product, they called it a 'vaccine', even though it was not a vaccine. They penetrated the main audiovisual and written media by injecting economic resources to intervene in the boards of directors of companies.

The beings of the non-visible Plane, the demons, 'invisible' because they vibrate at a frequency not perceptible to the human eye, created magnetic bases in certain brain cells through projections of low-frequency mind waves, whereby scientists, heads of government, politicians, financial oligarchs and mass media cadres executed 'their orders'.

Through these media they used propaganda techniques and clinical psychology to create a false pandemic. They penetrated the mental sphere of people creating fear and panic through images, data of false contagions and, **without performing autopsies**, of deaths caused by a respiratory virus they called 'covid', **which was not detected by the RT-PCR test**, a coronavirus that - we repeat - **neither the World Health Organisation** (promoter of the pandemic), **nor the so-called Centers for Disease Control and Prevention of the United States of America, nor the Ministries of Health of the pandemic governments, could prove that it was the cause of the disease - COVID**, as they did not have it isolated, nor did they have cultures for testing, nor did they have a register of laboratories with the capacity to culture and isolate it for testing.

The prevention of the brain's communication with God, that man's body should cease to be God's creation and become the creation of biotechnological scientists, were the objectives pursued by the 'invisible ones' and their instruments incarnated in the governments of Earth to continue their plan to make 'scorched earth,' lost the battle they had long ago waged against the Light. They intended to genetically modify the genomes of the brain and reproductive organs as a species, and the change of their original frequencies of vibration. Certain doses of batches of so-called 'vaccines' would in the short, medium and long term produce organ dysfunction. With the so-called death the souls would leave the bodies.

Darkness knew that among the unvaccinated there had been incarnated beings of Light, who refused injections of the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product. Although protected by constitutional rights, international Codes of Ethics and laws, they were persecuted, coerced with the loss of their jobs and wages - and thus housing - in order to force them to be injected with the gene-poison. By subverting the rule of law, they tried to pass laws in certain parliaments to 'legalise' the forced inoculation of millions of unvaccinated people with the experimental

synthetic mRNA poison, while the rest of the population of two states - more than seventy million - had already been 'vaccinated' with three doses.

[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W].

With this genetic product they intended to put 'out of action' those of the Light who had incarnated in the bodies of **unvaccinated** children, youth and adults; and pregnant women, **who were gestated in bodies in which they would incarnate another wave of beings of Light who were coming down to Earth on a Mission of Love** to help in the tragic moments of the **collapse of the civilisation of un-Love** and the Last War **between the Peoples of the Earth. After the war was over, they would be present at the Great Event of the Second Coming in the Spirit of the Christ in the atmosphere of the Earth**, assisting in the establishment of the **Kingdom of Peace** in the **Golden Age** and its extension over the face of the Earth.

"Tyrannical rulers"

"The rulers of the Peoples of the Earth, abusing the power granted by the People in democratically called elections, have committed fratricide by injecting other **healthy** children of God with 'the vaccine' of the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product together with graphene oxide*, with the aggravating factor of doing so 'treacherously', without their express consent, without being informed of the contents of the experimental gene products, nor informed of their adverse effects, such as death and the gene diseases, irreversible, that they might suffer. For all that has been done to the people, the rulers have lost their democratic legitimacy and have become tyrants.

Millions of people have been dying after receiving lethal injections in the short, medium and long term. Except for those who received placebo 'vaccines' - among them the rulers - to make it appear that the 'vaccines' worked, saved lives and freed people from infections. The opposite was true.

They have been claiming that the 'vaccines' were safe, deceitfully enticing healthy people, adults, parents of children, youth, the elderly and pregnant women to be 'vaccinated' with the experimental gene product created to modify the human genome. **[* Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W]**

As "vaccines," the experimental gene products do not work, **but they continue to be injected**. Hundreds of thousands of citizen-Statesmen and women have been dying from the action of the experimental injection components - mRNA, even though there are effective treatments, such as **ivermectin**, used in India, Peru, Zimbabwe, South Africa, Japan and other countries.

These are extremely serious actions, which have been causing hundreds of thousands of deaths **and millions of serious, irreversible adverse effects, which in the short, medium and long term will be adding deaths all over the world.**

[* Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W].

"Those who have massively violated the rights and freedoms of the citizen-state, the inviolable property of their bodies, **have violated the State, which is each and every citizen.** Every citizen can say: **"I am the State"**. The citizens can affirm: **"We are the State"**. **"We are the foundations of the State, for a territory without inhabitants is not a State"**.

Governments 'ruled' by alien powers have massively injected the experimental gene product into tens of millions of citizens, causing hundreds of thousands of deaths and millions of serious effects. **With their actions of bioterrorism they have attacked the State.**

"There is plenty of cause for alarm for judges, prosecutors and judicial police, because of the hundreds of thousands of citizens killed by synthetic mRNA vaccines.

Societies suffering the effects of bioterrorism - in some countries: terrorism through state institutions - need to regain their ethical and democratic pulse in time.

The social body has been divided. The productive fabric of local businesses close to the people has fallen victim to the globalising policies of the well-known oligarchies of materialist capitalism. The anti-pandemic measures of the rulers have damaged strategic vectors for the survival ***of the States as organised units of coexistence inspired by the Infinite, God***, vectors that are falling at this time like dominoes one after the other.

Governments that have used the manipulation of information as a weapon, served by certain media outlets, have been tamed by substantial holdings of foreign funds. Financial oligarchies are powers that rule governments.

Genetically attacking the genome of people, ***"hacking the software of life", without the permission or knowledge of the people, is bioterrorism.*** And a **bioterrorist** is the one who carries out actions against the life or the health of people, children, young people, old adults and pregnant women, coerces them, terrorises them with propaganda techniques, introduces fear into their mental sphere, causing irreversible internal effects with genetic weapons. Bioterrorists also have accomplices.

Those whose fruits give away their membership to the dark clan of the founders of State bioterrorism, should be investigated and brought to justice, if the rule of law really continues to protect all citizens of the State, as a unit of coexistence organised in peace and solidarity, equal before the law.

43

LIVED ETHICAL VALUES, COLUMNS OF GOLD

"Lived ethical values are pillars of gold. They support the edifice of a civilisation. What started the inexorable collapse of the present civilisation is the harvest of the unethical sown by Humanity in millennia and centuries up to the present time.

What is shown by the media, horribly heart-rending, is a sample of what has been sown and inherited generation after generation.

This is why the incarnation of the Son of God, the Corregent of the Infinite in the human sheath Jesus of Nazareth was prepared in the Pure Worlds.

He taught the cosmic laws for the evolution of consciousness. He lived them. He gave an example of life. And He pronounced His Follow Me! Man could walk in His luminous Footsteps on the dark paths of this world, could start the Way of Return to the Common Home.

With the exceptions of those who set their feet in His Footprints in the last XX centuries, up to the present time, has Humanity fulfilled the Commandment of Love, the *"Love one another as I have loved you"*?

If man had not buried the Golden Chest with the ethical values taught by Him and His example of life, and had not danced, laughed and warred against his brothers and against Nature on the grave of the Chest of ethical values, another cock would have crowed for Humanity in the Time of the harvest begun.

The Life, the Force, the Love Energy, the Spirit, has given constant signs of His Presence to the slumbering man when the souls of children, parents, friends and acquaintances were leaving the body, as a hand leaves a glove.

The glove remains limp, empty, as the body does when the soul, the bearer of Life, the Force, the Spirit, leaves the body. The sleeping man did not wake up.

Max Planck, winner of the Nobel Prize in Physics, intuited the existence of the **Force of the Creator Spirit**. At the end of his life, he admitted to believing in God, but not in the Christian God:

"For me, who has devoted my whole life to the most rigorous science, this is what I can tell you about the results of my research:

There is no such thing as matter, strictly speaking! All matter has its origin and exists only by virtue of a Force which makes the particles of the atom vibrate and keeps in one piece the tiny solar system which is the atom.

Excellent men of science, from all branches of knowledge, have dissected the universe of viruses, leaving written and graphic records of their excellent research. They are like the brilliant literary description accompanied by projections of graphs and photographs of what has been observed on the shell of a nut, without paying attention to its seed, remaining a brilliant work on the shell.

The same is true of the duality of man: only the material, the body, the shell, is considered, but a great majority of humanity has forgotten that in the cosmic being-

soul there is **the Force, the Energy, the Life**, which animates and maintains the organs and tissues of the body. As soon as the soul leaves the body it disintegrates and decays, and its components are integrated into the matter-earth of its origin.

Man would not wage war against other brothers in Life, nor against Nature, if he experienced within himself that the Force, the Love-Energy, the Life in his soul and in the souls of his fellowmen, in every animal and plant, is Christ and the Father.

There would be no Armies, no Police and no Judges. In the Kingdom of Peace, in the Golden Age that will be established on Earth after the last Great Warlike World Conflict, there will be no Armies, no Police, no Judges. **No Borders.**

The man of the new Humanity will live united with his fellows and with every being and every existence of the Kingdoms of Nature housed by Mother Earth in Peace, Unity, Equality, Freedom, Fraternity, united to the Sovereign of the Kingdom of Peace, **Christ.**

44

"VIRUS N-ETHICS". MAN, EDUCATED IN FEAR OF VIRUSES, ACTS AGAINST BENEFICIAL VIRUSES.

"Virus n-ethics": unethical tendency of man against the beneficial viruses of the human organism" (A. D'Hertzáurea).

"Man attracts what he has produced. Everything emits and receives. Battling against his unethical creations, not recognizing what he has created, he attracts the same multiplied, in line with the vibrational frequency he original acted on. And he blames others for what he has created. Battling against others, it battles against itself, multiplying the multiplied received: the "great serpent" that man has created strangles him, inexorably tightening its rings."

Originating diseases: Synthetic mRNA produces mutations in the DNA of billions of beneficial viruses in the human body, creating new diseases.

Synthetic mRNA genetically contaminates by transferring its software to all the DNA – which emits and receives - and to everything it encounters.

There are viruses that eliminate other deadly viruses. Others, such as **phage viruses**, are part of the natural immune system, destroying harmful bacteria that enter the human body and have become resistant to antibiotics. There are also numerous beneficial viruses and bacteria in the human body.

Synthetic mRNA from the experimental gene products of Pfizer and Moderna can modify the DNA of tens of billions of phage viruses in vaccinated bodies.

Can humans survive without beneficial viruses, which have been involved in essential bodily processes since ancient times?

The synthetic mRNA of vaccines genetically alters as much DNA as it finds, the DNA of phages and other beneficial viruses integrated into the natural immune system.

Countless people vaccinated with the complete Pfizer and Moderna guidelines are dying.

How many have died and will die as their bodies are colonized by harmful bacteria resistant to known antibiotics, as phages, which are harmful bacteria's "predators", have been put out of action?

Everything is information and communication in the Universe. Even the "foreign" genes of genetically modified foods also transmit "their information" to the human body. This also happens with transplanted organs to the recipient body.

The Infinite Creator, the All in Everything, has endowed the human bodily structure in which the soul has incarnated with everything it needs as long as it exists as a specie on Earth.

Included in «all it needs», are the hundreds of billions of viruses and beneficial bacteria that populate the human body structure in which the soul has incarnated. Which are in **continuous communication through the soul with the macrocosm, the Infinite Universe. This Infinite Universe** is in communication with the **finite Universe**, perceived by the human eye when looking at the starry firmament.

Are Pfizer and Moderna pharmaceuticals responsible for the holocaust and genetic chaos caused in billions of beneficial microbes created by the Infinite, God, for human bodies?

This fight of Darkness against God in the bodies of His children incarnated on Earth has produced "collateral" effects, invisible effects, by using the synthetic mRNA. "Collateral" effects not foreseen by the scientists of Pfizer and Moderna who only thought about how to attack the pathogenic Covid-19 virus to end the "pandemic", obtaining multimillion-dollar profits from the sale of thousands of millions doses of experimental "vaccines" to Governments.

Therefore, **it is necessary to consider that Pfizer and Moderna will have only made reference to the pathogenic virus Covid-19 in their "secret contracts". Indicating Covid-19 as the cause of the "pandemic", and making no reference to the holocaust and gene chaos caused in the billion of masses of beneficial microbes and phage viruses in the natural immune system of those vaccinated with their experimental synthetic mRNA gene product.**

Should the legal bodies of governments take legal action against Pfizer and Moderna for the irreversible damage caused by synthetic mRNA to the billions of masses of beneficial microbes, ancestral constituents of the natural immune system, destroyers of lethal bacteria resistant to known antibiotics, also integral to essential processes and functions of the human body?

Compensations should revert to the People in order to:

- Restoring URGENTLY the Public Health.

- Helping to cultivate the land in peace according to the laws of Nature.
- Helping to relocate in villages and counties organic crops, artisan workshops, livelihoods for young people and families, victims of the destruction of the productive fabric of the Peoples.
- Helping to establish new crops, as climatic zones and rainfall regimes have begun to change. These three plants have a high value in nutrients, vitamins, mineral salts and medicinal properties:

«The **sorghum** cereal, with a short cycle between sowing and harvesting, due to the scarcity of rainfall, of the maize family, has a composition similar to corn and a high content of carbohydrates. It is an important source of vitamin B, vegetable proteins and amino acids. It is used to make unleavened bread, cakes, porridge and as rice.»

«**Lupin**, which is rich in vegetable proteins, it contributes to balance amino acids, omega 3, omega 6 and omega 9 fats, it helps cardiovascular health and contains B vitamins, lecithin, minerals, flavonoids and has diuretic properties.»

«**Alfalfa**, is a leguminous plant, which fixes atmospheric nitrogen. When consumed green, contains calcium, potassium, iron, phosphorus, magnesium, sodium, zinc and vegetable proteins. It is antibacterial, antioxidant and anti-inflammatory. It contains flavonoids, phytoestrogens and phytosterols. It protects the body from oxidizing agents such as ultra-violet rays. It contains B group vitamins (B1, B3, B5, B7, B9, B12) as well as vitamins C, D, E, K and P, and digestive enzymes. It has medicinal properties: it prevents urinary tract infections (cystitis), it can be used as a treatment for anaemia, it strengthens the hair, it favours the elimination of toxins and purifies the organism, improves osteoarthritis, maintains blood sugar levels and it lowers fever.»

«Helping to plant **hemp and esparto crops** in poor soils. Its fibres can be used as as raw material for shoe soles and have other multiple applications.»

«Helping to sow seeds of native trees and shrubs, medicinal and wild plants in boundaries, river banks, ravines, hills and mountains.»

«Helping to produce industrial quantities of **compost** from **plant waste to fertilize subsistence gardens, vegetable patches, orchards and farmland.**»

«**Helping to create, in time, URGENTLY, basic food deposits for survival.**»

«Helping to prepare farmland areas for subsistence. This is of vital importance, as the dense energy fields present in the auras of territories, towns, cities and continents announce inexorable discharges. Millions of people will find themselves

unprotected, without basic resources, due to the globalization of the economy. There will be changes in trade and supply routes as they pass through geo-strategic points that will be convulsed by major armed conflicts, the deterioration of national economies and the polluting magnetic cleaning of the face of the planet by the elemental forces of Fire, Water, Earth and Air, which are and will be in constant action.»

Time is flying. There will be a **critical second**, in which nothing will be the same as the **previous second**. Everything changes at an accelerated rate.

«We warn: *"He who does not walk on Earth seeking the Source of Light, walks towards the Swamp of Darkness. There is no middle way between Light and Darkness: The human being is free to walk the chosen path, knowing where each one leads to."*»

45

"THEY", INCARNATE AND NON-INCARNATE, FIGHTING AGAINST THE CHILDREN OF GOD.

The members of the "*secret society*", once in power in certain governments on Earth and in the mass media, have staged coups d'état.

"They", those embodied in bodily sheaths, and the "invisibles" of the Unseen Plane, act in concert.

They constructed the story of the false pandemic from the mainstream media, audio-visual and press. Some time ago they lost the battle against the Light. They continued to do "scorched earth" to prevent the Peace Kingdom from being established on Earth. They continued to leave the Earth towards their satanic, cosmic base, the Abyss, as they were unable to resist the high vibration and frequency of the Light radiated into the Core of planet Earth and its atmosphere.

They adopted the experimental gene product synthetic mRNA to inject into the bodies of millions of sons and daughters of God, for against God they cannot fight. So they wage war against the children of God and against all manifestations of His Love made visible in the animal, plant and animal Kingdoms of Nature.

They began long ago by polluting farmland, air and the waters of wells, streams, rivers and seas with heavy metals, chemicals, industrial waste, plastics and slurry from the millions of large farms and slaughterhouses scattered across the earth,

They devised hydraulic fracturing, fracking, to pollute springs and underground streams. They tested atomic weapons underground and in the atmosphere. They built nuclear power plants, polluted lakes, rivers and seas with radioactivity. They set fire to forests and jungles and mountains and hills. They caused the destruction of the mineral, plant and animal kingdoms of Nature.

They waged endless wars, fratricides between brothers in life. They established tyrannical dictatorships, subverted the legitimate governments that the Peoples had given by the Peoples...

All programmed by "them" in their "scorched earth" work, generating chaos and infinite suffering among all the Peoples of the Earth. Yet another chapter in the "scorched earth" policy.

This had been happening on the visible Plane. Increasing the infinite fields of dense energy with which they had been magnetising the face of the Earth, in perennial vibration, generated for centuries by "them" and those

seduced by "them", increasing the thick jungle of waves in constant, dense vibration, present in the atmosphere, reinforced by the continuous and unbridled emitting of some and the receiving of others, reinforced by the continuous and unbridled emitting of some and the receiving of others, increasing the infinite waves projected by the conflicts of war, fed by the mass media with its continuous adding fuel to the fire, emitting and receiving incessantly... .

The little that has been written testifies to the black chronicle of a Humanity that had lost its sense of the meaning and purpose of its existence on the face of the Earth. Regrettably. Everything was being recorded in the Great Cosmic Computer.

46

THE LIFE THAT WE ARE COMMUNICATES TO US

"The essences of Life of all beings and creatures that exist in the Universe are in the soul of man".

Millions of people have passed through the Earth without knowing **what Life is**. Not knowing that the essences of the suns and planets, of all cosmic beings inhabiting the worlds and dimensions, of the visible stars and galaxies, of all beings and existences, and of all visible forms that exist also on Earth, **are forms of the Highest Vibrational Energy that exists in the Universe: Love.**

"Billions of animals suffer atrocious deaths daily in slaughterhouses and outside slaughterhouses all over the Earth. They are living in the prisons of the millions of farms. Hundreds of millions of animals are suffering in experimentation centres in every country on Earth. **They are all Life.**

"Billions of trees, shrubs and smaller species of the plant kingdom, forms of the Father's Love thus made visible, suffer as they are mercilessly cut down, burned or exterminated, also with chemicals. **Millions of people have passed through the Earth without knowing that the essences of all manifestations of the Father's Creative Love made form are in the soul embodied in a human body. Not knowing that the soul is a microcosm identical to the macrocosm.**

"Man does not know that when a person acts against any manifestation of the Father's Love made form, whether it be man, or any being and existence of the animal and plant Kingdoms, that person acts against himself, creating dense energies which attach themselves to his soul.

If the vibrational intensity of the dense energy fields is very high, then the soul vibrates at a low frequency. Thus it will suffer from disease and whatever the dense energies registered in the soul attract.

This is why the soul, and not the human body, attracts a coronavirus when it vibrates at the same frequency as the soul. Or the soul rejects it if its vibration is higher.

"Man does not know that great fields of dense energy have been created.

Annually, billions of animals living underground, above ground, and those crowded into transports to slaughterhouses all over the world, die atrocious deaths at the hands of man. And those shot down as they fly. And those who die and suffer on hunting days. **Animals are Life. The Father is Life, Christ is Life. We are the Life.**

"Billions of animals living in inland and offshore waters are suffering, unspeakably. Whales and other marine mammals suffer. Harpooned and butchered in the seas, dying and suffering by the billions in the nets and on the decks of fishing boats. Suffer the great fish, those who die in nets, factories, fishing boats and fish farms all over the Earth. **They are Life. We are Life. Brothers in Life.**

"Humanity also does not know that behind the apocalypse of this infinity of forms of the Father's Love made visible are "they", the ones invisible to the human eye, the demons, who have created through seduction this

machinery of horror and suffering with the aim of extinguishing the billions of Nuclei of Life of animals and plants, clean mirrors where the Father reflects His Sun of Love, *irradiating the magnetic jungle of the Earth's atmosphere to dissolve it*, in which man lives and suffers immersed, constituted by an infinity of fields of dense energies, created and fed back by the demons and by innumerable children of God who allowed themselves to be seduced, magnetised by "them" in successive incarnations. And in the present one.

This apocalypse of the horror and suffering of the billions of innocent creatures, placed by the Father to help His incarnated children on Earth, has also produced the corresponding fruits which Humanity now attracts.

It is harvest time for Humanity in the homeland of lovelessness, the Earth.

"Man should have established communication with every animal and plant:

"Thou art the Life, I am the Life, thou art in me, and I am in thee."

47

GIVING LOVE IS PRACTISED BY LOVING

**Planet Earth is the homeland of un-Love.
Who really loves in this world?**

The Rays of Love which start from the one who loves always reach their destination.

Countless souls who have left the human sheaths have passed into the realms of souls. Many of them are old men and women. No one

remembers others who suffer in solitude the oblivion of those who were family and friends.

If you want, **donate Love to the souls who have no one to remember them. Or to the souls of those who suffered and died alone in hospitals.**

Whether you are at home, in Nature, or at rest from work, you can love by **loving** those whom no one remembers, in the body of the soul, as the cosmic beings that they are.

Even if you are an atheist, or of any religion, Infinity is Life in you, and Life in the souls who suffer loneliness. Infinity is Love, the Energy of the highest frequency of vibration. Infinity is the All in all. So it is and it is in the Love Energy Rays which you project into the Universe. Know that the Father and Christ are the Infinite. "*I Am the Infinite*", says the Father, and also Christ, His Son, says: "*I Am the Infinite*".

When you wish to send Rays of Love:

- 1." Breathe once, twice or thrice, deeply, with Harmony.**
- 2." Fix your thought on the INNER SUN of your soul. It is as it were in the centre of your brain.**
- 3." Raise your thought to the Universe. Emit the waves of your Rays of Love.**
- 4." Instantly, the Infinite, which also is and is in the inner Sun of the souls to whom you send your Love Rays, will vibrate them into the inner Sun of each soul, as a tuning fork vibrates the 'A' string of a guitar, or as radio waves radiated by the antenna of a Broadcasting Station vibrate into a Radio receiver and the music, song or word sounds.**
- 5. "You can also send your Rays of Love to your friends at work, high school or college. Also to every animal in the forest, in the city parks, in the rivers and the sea, in the pine forests, in the meadows in bloom...**
- 6." Your Rays of Love sent forth become like '*grains of gold*'.**

For every 'grain of gold' that goes from you to every being and every existence, the Infinite gives you 'an ear of grains of gold'. If you will, practice loving by loving.

48

ACCOMPLICES AND RULERS

"Governments and their accomplices have taken responsibility for :

1. Infringement of fundamental rights and freedoms.
2. The covert dismantling of the productive fabric, causing the closure of hundreds of thousands of small businesses and family-run businesses.
3. The destruction of social cohesion. The programmed division of the people into the vaccinated and the unvaccinated.
4. Civil chaos and rebellions of those who 'will have nothing left to lose'. Added to this are those condemned to an uncertain death, including those in Law Enforcement and the Military. Many have been forced to be vaccinated for **"*due obedience*"**.
They are children of God, not just numbers with ID badges. Among them are many beings of Light who incarnated on Earth to serve and help their fellow beings in the tragic times of the collapse of the civilisation of un-Love. Support them. ***By their fruits, behaviour, service, help and ethical values you will know them.***

What ethical and moral values prevail today?

5. The pains, sufferings and truncated lives of millions of God's children, of all religions, denominations and free thought.
6. The mass "vaccination", without informed consent of the population of the risks and serious side effects, including death, with the experimental synthetic mRNA gene product.

7. Attempting the lives of hundreds of thousands of elderly, weak and oppressed men and women by injecting them with the fake vaccine, an experimental gene product, without first providing them, their children and

relatives with an information leaflet, which accompanies the medicines issued by pharmacies, in compliance with the law. There are highly effective alternative treatments, such as *ivermectin*, for the treatment of coronaviruses, supported by the governments of Japan, India and other countries. But doctors in other countries have been persecuted.

[Video with [imágenes](#) : [muestran](#) showing residents being held and vaccinated against their will. Residence in Germany]

(hold down the **Ctrl** key and click on **images – muestran**, show)

International Monetary Fund report. Published in April 2021

"Longevity risk affects financial stability by threatening fiscal sustainability and weakening private sector balance sheets, adding to existing vulnerabilities in the current environment."

49

SINKING OF THE TITANIC OF UN-LOVE

Humanity has been building the present civilisation on golden columns. They collapsed. The dense energy fields generated by unlive ethical values made them collapse. When these golden columns collapsed, they showed that they were not of gold, but of lead encased in gold leaf.

On earth the apparent has predominated over the true. Ethical example has seldom come before words in this world.

This civilisation is like a titanic, tossed by endless storms in a sea tossed by the changes that are sweeping over Humanity. All the storms in the ocean of this world have been caused by lovelessness. The icebergs of lovelessness have caused its sinking.

Un-Love is the dense energy of lowest vibrational frequency, ephemeral, existing only on Earth, and at the cosmic base of "them", the *Abyss*. Un-Love is the "lead" stored millennium after millennium, century after century in the holds of the titanic of this anomalous civilisation, unique in the Finite Universe, visible to man, cosmic manifestation of Love made form so that man can feel the silent call of the Spirit of Love in the depths of his soul as he gazes at the firmament.

This Spirit, Love, Energy of Absolute vibration, was intuited by Max Planck as the matrix of matter vibrating in the frequency of the third dimension, that of the condensed planet, Earth, and the matrix of all that Mother Earth harbours.

The *titanic* of this civilisation is sinking, but the Earth endures.

It began to sink when the leaden columns lined with gold leaf collapsed at the critical point of the weight of the fruits stored in the holds of lovelessness. Its collapse was accelerated by the dense energy fields created by the Big Lie of Darkness to genetically manipulate millions of human bodies by injecting them with the experimental product of synthetic mRNA. The mainstream media

media collaborated by introducing into terrified minds the "vaccine" as salvation gold, when it was molten lead wounding to death.

The columns of apparent "gold" vibrated, and emitted and received at the low frequency of "lead", and not at the high frequency vibration of "gold". Man became adept at simulating "lead" as if it were "gold". It gave rise to the proverb: ***"All that glitters is not gold"***.

What vibrates emits waves at a certain frequency. The billions of waves of fear, panic, uncertainty, psychic suffering, uncertainty about the future, the crisis of the economy, wars, climatic catastrophes, suffering from new untreated diseases, etc. have all been projected into the atmosphere. They have all been projected into the atmosphere. They have magnetised matter, being attracted by the thoughts of those who vibrate on the same frequency, attracted also by multiplied by those who emitted them.

The great *titanic* of this civilisation has been loaded throughout the ages with billions of containers of "lead" in its holds, billions more on deck, and not many containers of "gold". It has also been overloaded by the "lead" generated by rulers turned tyrants, the "lead" of endless lies, the "lead" hurricanes and storms of "lead" of the unethical shaking consciences, the "lead" of wars between brothers and sisters, peoples against peoples, the "leads" of chemical warfare against Nature, of the endless wars against the air, animals, forests, jungles, streams, rivers, lakes, seas and oceans, the "leads" of the wars of souls against souls...

What is inexorably sinking the *titanic* of civilization of un-Love is the harvest of infinite "lead seeds" sown by Humanity for millennia and centuries in the furrows of souls.

It is harvest time.

50

«Father in Heaven's message to the "vaccinated.»

Those who came down on a mission to help and serve humanity were forced to get "vaccinated". Coerced, persecuted by the rulers and their

accomplices, they gave in for fear of losing their jobs, homes and means of support for their families and themselves. For the sons and daughters of Heaven in these circumstances, the Father of Heaven says:

"It will happen that they will become seriously ill, for the organs will become dysfunctional, lacking in energy because of the change in vibration of the organs.

Those who have an enormous potential of Love developed will be able to neutralise the effects of the synthetic mRNA, for We, My Son and I are Love, and Love can command and neutralise all. Only, we repeat, if you have an enormous potential of Love developed.

You must encourage "inner work while you can", without delay. Thus you will lessen dense fields of energy attached to your souls, given to My Son, Jesus, the Christ, for the raising of their vibration and frequency. They will then continue on their way Home through the intervening cosmic stations."

51

WHO REALLY KNOWS THE FATHER AND CHRIST ON EARTH?

The Self, the Spirit, God, the Father Creator, the Eternal I Am, is Love.

Love is the Force and Energy of the Highest Frequency of vibration in the Universe, the Absolute Frequency, the Origin and Matrix that unites, binds, energises and vivifies all that exists.

And you are His son, His daughter. You are Love: "Like father, like son". Keep this always in mind.

God is Life, Truth, Light, Harmony, Peace, Silence, the Music of the Spheres, the star and the galaxy, the butterfly and the flower, the deer and the nightingale, their song and the cricket's song, the rose and its perfume, the atom, the molecule, the quantum and the sub-quantum, the lightning and the grain of wheat, the ant and the giraffe, the dog and the olive tree and the brook and the water and its freshness and the air you breathe....

It is the All in everything. Also the instant and all that happens or is done in that fraction of time.

**All that exists is Love made form, visible or non visible to man.
And all that the Father Is is Christ, His Son, the Corregent of the Infinite, who as a Being came down to Earth on a Mission of Love, and incarnated was Jesus of Nazareth.**

Christ is no figure, no carving, no sculpture. Those who have imposed them, and make Him resurrect and die every year, do not know Christ or the Father. Nor do they know who they themselves are.

Christ is the Life in you, Love, Peace, Mercy, Hope, the Comforter and Redeemer of all souls and men. He is also the All in all.

**Christ, United with the Father are in you, in the depths of your inner Sun:
You will never be alone. You are not abandoned in this world.**

Christ is the Light that illuminates your nights and days, the ship that carries you to a safe harbour in the sea of the endless storms of this world.

Talk to Him as you talk to your soul friends, if you want to.

In the «if you will» is the Golden Root of Freedom.

A. D'Hertzaúrea

- UPDATE N° 1 and 2 OF THE BOOK "Between Ether and Earth" (8. October 2022)

"Millions of people all over the Earth have initiated the Path of the Inner Self to My Heart and to the Heart of My Son, Jesus, the Christ. Millions have begun the Return to the Higher Worlds, to the Cosmic Homes Beyond the Stars since the dissemination of the book "Between Ether and Earth" began throughout the

Earth, in June 2022, while the not-good has been accentuating in the world of condensed three-dimensional matter, in full atonement already.

Rulers who misrule the Peoples and their resources to create ethical, moral and social chaos want to continue "vaccinating" the elderly and children with the experimental genetic product, even though they know that "vaccines" are not what they are injected with. Certain rulers have also been doing this with millions of My sons and daughters in many countries of the Earth, without informing them of the components of the genetic product and the changes and consequences for their genetic inheritance and health. They did not inform them beforehand, neither individually nor through the same media that incited the "vaccination". Nor did they leave each of My sons and daughters the freedom to accept or not to accept the injections of this experimental gene product. Millions of hitherto healthy people became sick.

I, the Infinite One, am Freedom. Thus each of My sons and daughters can affirm: "I Am Freedom". Only darkened souls attempt against the Freedom of their fellowmen, depriving them of the Freedom to choose, consequently. It would have been better if those who have deliberately contaminated millions and millions of their fellowmen with the genetic product through deception, coercion and the alteration of the individual will by means of advertising techniques through the mass media, had not been born. Millions and millions of Earth's inhabitants knew and know what this means, among them many in Law Enforcement, Armies and Scientific Police.

I, the Infinite One, Your Father, and My Son are the Truth. Nothing of what has happened will remain hidden: I, Your Father, will raise the vibrational frequency of the dense energy fields created by the tyrannical, complicit and seduced rulers. Thus the Peoples will know how much evil they have suffered because of certain rulers. There is a mentally ill Humanity, incapable of reasoning, incapable of fighting for its life, which has allowed itself to be led into a dead end. This is the way they have wanted it, this is the way they will suffer, inexorably, because there is no treatment for genetic diseases. They call the irreversible damage caused to the neurological and cardiovascular systems "persistent covid". Another invention of "them" and their accomplices to escape their civil and criminal responsibilities, which is what they are seeking, in addition to continuing to cause deaths and destruction of the social fabric. Truly "they", incarnated in rulers, or on the Invisible Plane, do not know what awaits them in the Timeless Realms of No-time.

Many other children of Mine, millions upon millions across the Earth, have fought for their lives, aware of what it meant to be inoculated with the gene-product, being mercilessly persecuted by "rulers" who have seized power to accomplish their evil aims and ends, for they lost the battle against the Light long ago. Certain rulers

targeted the Unvaccinated to "put them out of action". And they have continued to inject the experimental gene-product into the weakest and most unprotected: children and the elderly. Cowards.

Rulers who have lost democratic legitimacy through their actions, thus becoming tyrants, have continued to inject it even though they are aware of the studies and recommendations of prestigious scientists and virologists warning of the danger of inoculating the experimental genetic product into the human organism, which is still in the experimental phase. Rulers who have been abusing the power and means provided by the citizen-States, the foundations of the States as Units of Organised Social Coexistence, which I, the Infinite, inspired since ancestral times, as the basis of the common good. Among the objectives and aims of "they" have been and are the "scorched earth" of everything in Nature, arable land and water, means of production and energy resources needed by Humanity in this change of cosmic cycle due to the collapse of the civilisation of Lovelessness, undermining the ethical foundations and those that sustain the vectors of the economy, among them the energy one.

"They" created the apparent peace over millennia and centuries. From Earth, their

last stronghold, they made the planet of wars, destruction, violence, discord, death, suffering, famine and disease, the fruits of the struggles between brothers and sisters, against animals and against between brothers, against animals and Nature in general... They created un-Love, the lowest vibrational frequency energy of the Finite Universe. Un-Love has caused the sinking of the ship of this civilisation.

After their "scorched earth" during the Great War of the Peoples, provoked by "them", their Last War will be the Second Coming of My Son, in Spirit, manifested in the atmosphere of the Earth, prelude to the Establishment of the Kingdom of Peace on the face of the Earth.

You, My sons and daughters incarnated on planet Earth, are not alone nor abandoned. PEACE.

SOURCE: Words of the Father of Heaven through A. D'Hertzáurea (October 8, 2022).

<< We, the Brothers of the Stars, are in the service of the Father in Heaven and His Son, who incarnate on Earth was known in His human sheath as Jesus of Nazareth. We, in Mission of aid and service to the sons and daughters of the

Infinite One in all the Peoples of the Earth, share with you:

Millions all over the planet have lit the Flame of Hope by initiating the creation of the "Nuclei of Solidarity Coexistence" to survive during the collapse of civilisation and to become part of the New Humanity in the Golden Age, after the Great Warlike Confrontation of the Peoples of the Earth and the Second Coming in Spirit in the atmosphere of the Earth of Jesus, the Christ, Redeemer of the souls and inhabitants of the Earth of all faiths and religions.

We enclose herewith the Letter of the young French general which continues to spread like wildfire in all countries, translated into various languages. This Charter has rekindled Hope in many, many millions. And it will continue to circulate. We support its dissemination. PEACE >>.

SOURCE: Communication by telepathy from Yosua of the Constellation of the Stars, Spokesman for the earth-based Star Brethren and the pilots of the ships permanently circumnavigating the planet Earth on a Mission of service and help to Humanity. Communication given through his Spokesman on Earth (8 October 2022).

Translated with www.DeepL.com/Translator (free version)

"ADVICE"

"Given the crossroads at which Humanity finds itself today, we advise that the contents of Chapter 14 be printed for reference. Related to this chapter and survival crops are pages 164 and 165 of Chapter 44. We recommend that chapters 18, 19 , 38, and 40 be printed forreference and practice.

«Translated with www.DeepL.com/Translator (free version)»

52

«[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W].

«Full texto of Sources cited in 1 and 8.

«We exercise the right to inform and to be informed.

Everyone has the right to be informed, truthfully and objectively. Everyone is free to access or not to access sources of information, to think for themselves, to draw conclusions, and to decide freely.

[Source of No. 1, p.]

The quanta, the partial spiritual forces, are the spiritual carriers of energy: they transmit the spiritual force to matter, i.e. to the material atoms.

The attitude to life and the conduct of the human being in his way of living are decisive for the soul. Depending on how the human being thinks and lives, the soul is magnetised. Therefore, what a human being thinks and speaks, as well as how he or she acts, is recorded by the soul.

Both the soul and the human being consist of atoms. The soul is made up of spiritual atoms, man of material atoms. However, the spiritual energy radiates into the material, i.e. into the force that has been degraded. This happens through the so-called quanta.

Quanta are partial spiritual forces. They are basic elements for material life. The spiritual force flows through these partial forces, the quanta, into the physical body. But first, however, the sub-quanta, as I call them, act. These cause the spiritual force to flow into the quanta. They cannot be seen by the human being because they are the pure spiritual substance of the material atom.

The material atom is dependent upon the spiritual force which is made up of spiritual atoms. The sub-quanta are spiritual atoms that emerge in matter. The spiritual partial forces, the quanta, are partly pure spiritual force and partly energy transformed into the lower, i.e. matter - depending on the person's attitude to life and his behaviour. This is also true for the quanta in all material forms: As a person thinks and acts, so he influences his environment.

The spiritual force flows into the organism of the human being in the following way: The partial spiritual forces, the quanta, are dependent on the absolute spiritual force, on the seven basic forces of creation,

which are called virtues and qualities of God. Without the spiritual force nothing can exist.

I repeat again and again consciously that everything is energy: Every thought, every word and every deed is energy. Because no energy is lost, it must manifest in or out of the body or around it or in the atmosphere.

Thus, the way a person thinks, speaks and acts also determines the quantity and effectiveness of the quanta. The person himself then determines the intensity and quantity of the partial spiritual forces, of the quanta. Thus, in the material atoms of the human organism there can be and act a greater or lesser amount of partial spiritual forces.

As has already been shown, a person's way of thinking, speaking and acting is decisive: If the human being is too much oriented towards matter, that is, if his attitude to life and his way of living tend only towards matter, if his thoughts are negative, envious, hostile, if he is aggressive, jealous, if he is an enemy of his neighbour, then all these human things have an effect on the formation and the activity of the quanta.

A material way of life leads to the fact that the activity of the partial spiritual forces of the quanta is minimal. Fewer partial spiritual forces are active and the active quanta are visible, i.e. material.

The more a person is spiritualised, i.e. the more he is oriented towards the divine law through his realisation, the more partial spiritual forces there are in him, in his spiritual quanta spiritual forces in the atomic structure of the person, acting primarily in the invisible sphere. This results in the following:

The more spiritual partial forces - that is, the more - there are in the atoms of the person, the healthier, more flexible and spiritually active the human being is.

For the better understanding of My earthly children, I repeat: The spiritual partial forces, the quanta, are born of the five types of spiritual atoms. They are, among other things, as I have already stated, the life-bearers of the material atoms.

The spiritual atoms, the spiritual atomic force, which is contained in the soul particles, are in constant activity.

The Primary Central Sun radiates through the second primary suns, also called prismatic suns, which divide the primary light into seven by seven spectral colours into infinity. In this way, the Primary Central Sun encompasses through the prismatic suns every form of life, also the soul and man.

Spiritual beings, souls and human beings belong respectively to one of the seven prismatic suns, which are also called the virtues and qualities of God. Depending on the mentality of the spiritual being and the soul, they are subordinated to a virtue or quality, to a prismatic sun.

As has already been manifested, every spiritual being and every soul possesses within itself the core of being that cannot be burdened, which is also called the spiritual heart of the spiritual body. The core of being is oriented towards one of the seven prismatic suns, and through it towards the Primary Central Sun. Every soul and every spiritual being is united with the prismatic sun to which the virtue and quality of the spiritual being or soul belongs. No soul can change the virtue or quality of God, which acts in him determining him. This is its spiritual birth ray.

The more the atomic spiritual energy in the particles of the spiritual body, also called soul, is oriented towards the core of the being, the more active it is. According to its greater activity, it attracts more energy from the infinite. This manifests itself positively in the soul as well as in the body.

These multiplied spiritual-energetic forces are not only active in the soul. A part of these spiritual energies flows through the quanta into the material atoms, the cells, the organs, glands, hormones and muscles, into the whole organism of man. Everything happens according to the heavenly order. The human being receives according to his way of thinking and living.

Spiritual energies are healing and vital forces.

The more the soul is receptive to healing and vital forces, the more the organism receives the divine principle.

I repeat: If the soul possesses great spiritual power, if it is permeated by light, then the human being is also healthy for the most part and his life is positive. This then influences the quantity and activity of the

quanta. He possesses more partial spiritual forces, more quanta, most of which are active in a form invisible to man.

The worldly man, whose soul possesses little vital energy, will have to bear his self-made destiny in this or a later life, as long as he does not recognise in time why he lives as a man and does not orient his way of thinking and his life towards God. The amount of spiritual partial forces in him is minimal, and they are mainly active in the material realm, and therefore visible.

Let this brief explanation of the spiritual partial forces, the quanta, be of use to every person who has a certain knowledge of the relations of the so-called activity of the quanta.

In general it is sufficient for My children to know the following: The more spiritual force can flow into the soul and the physical body, the healthier and more optimistic the human being is or will be.

Thanks to the energetic forces, the physical body reaches higher vibrations and moves away from the frequency spheres in which disease germs live and in which negative mental forms try to influence the person.

Through a life of purity of conduct oriented towards Me, the eternal Spirit, the soul purifies itself of the ballast that is still in it, which may come from previous lives and from this existence.

If, as a result of the spiritual development of the soul, more spiritual power flows into the soul and the body, the spiritual forces in the atomic structure of the human being also increase. This at the same time leads to an increased activity of the whole atomic structure of the person.

I repeat:

Quanta are, among other things, carriers of spiritual energy of the material atoms and life force for the human being. They are also the key to health. The more spiritual force flows into the person, the more partial spiritual forces are found in the material atoms.

The spiritual force determines the life of the human being. The more spiritual force flows into the soul and the human being, the more active are the material spiritual atoms.

The number of quanta also determines the destiny of the human being.

Understand, O man: Everything is based on energy. The higher sources of energy positively influence everything lower. The lower forces, all that is contrary to God's law, produce a blockage, a stagnation in man and in all that is material.

The blockage in man, caused by a shortage of spiritual force, produces in turn a multitude of wrong reactions.

The soul of man came into this world to learn and grow spiritually. He who develops and matures in the Spirit of God can think clearly. Men of the Spirit are not distracted, but are serene in every situation of life. Their thoughts do not wander without a goal, but are ordered and rest in Me, the Eternal. At the same time they are concentrated on the present business or activity.

Men who have great spiritual strength are disciplined and concentrated people. Whatever they do, they do it fully. They see every situation with clarity and fortitude, thus avoiding many dangers that could affect them or their fellowmen around them. Through concentrated orientation towards Me, there is rarely a blockage in the organism or a stagnation in that person's life.

Understand: Every feeling, every thought, every word and every action seeks its equal.

Also the partial spiritual forces in the material atoms, the quanta, react to the person's world of sensations and thoughts as well as to his words and deeds.

The partial spiritual forces also influence the bodily rhythm of the human being, according to his attitude to life and his way of living.

In all material forms of life there are these spiritual life-bearers, the partial spiritual forces, also in the stars and in nature. In every material form, which, like everything else, is composed of atoms, the spiritual forces are at work. Without the spiritual forces, matter could not exist. If the partial spiritual forces were not at work, there would be no material atoms.

Whether atoms or molecules, there is Spirit in everything. Without Spirit, life could not exist, for Spirit is life.

Message of Jesus, the Christ.

(**"Origin and Formation of Diseases", Universal Life Publishing House**)

[Source of Chapter 8, p. 26]

(Video transcript)

Dr. Luís Miguel Benito De Benito:

«There is a very big controversy on side effects. It has always been said that all medications can have their beneficial effects and their side effects. This has been the case with all medications, and one must always weigh the pros and cons of a medication.

*I do not declare myself anti-vaccine. I have my vaccinations, and so do my children. In other words, I am not anti-vaccine. **But in every therapeutic measure you take, you have to individualise the patient. You have to know that for that particular patient, it benefits him or her, or the side effects weigh more heavily, that is, you can't prescribe a medicine for everybody without distinction.***

This is already the first, a notable deontological error that has been committed: here aspirin "for" everyone, omeprazole "for" everyone, antibiotics "for" everyone.

It is not like that. It has never been like that and it cannot be like that.

There is the yellow fever vaccine, and not everyone has to take the yellow fever vaccine. Not everybody has to have the hepatitis B vaccine, if they have already had hepatitis B, etc. There are many exclusion clauses. And none of them have been applied here. First piece of information to be suspicious.

*What are we seeing globally? **We are seeing drops in the immune system.** We are seeing, and this is what worries us as health care doctors, people getting infections and not responding to the treatments that we usually apply to these infections.*

People who catch a cold, a cold, or a leg or ear infection, otitis, laryngitis, and you give them the antibiotics that we usually give for that, and they don't work, and they perpetuate themselves.

It gives the impression, and some colleagues have defined it as if it were a kind of AIDS, as if the organism doesn't cooperate.

You have surgeons who say, wow, four patients who come to us for surgery for cholecystitis, for example, an inflammation of the gall bladder, which is an operation that is not particularly serious. All four give me sepsis, and all four die, they get scared, and I don't operate on any more. For a relatively simple operation, how complicated things have become.

You see patients who have gone to the ophthalmologist because they have lost the sight in one eye, and then you say:

"Hum, I've already told you on occasion, there is a secretary who has been working in an ophthalmology clinic for more than 20 years, with several ophthalmologists in that clinic":

"I have seen more amaurosis, which is unilateral blindness, this year than in the last 22 years". He says: "Of course, when I ask the ophthalmologists if they are derived from the punctures, they shrug their shoulders: "Well, maybe they are, maybe they aren't". "Well, I'm not an ophthalmologist, I don't know about ophthalmology, but I haven't seen this before."

And what's been new in the last year?

And we talk about thrombotic phenomena that cause thrombosis of the central retinal artery, or other sites, digestive territories. We have seen ischaemic colitis, which is not the cause, that is, areas of the intestine that are deprived of irrigation, myocarditis, myocardial infarction, strokes?

It reaches me, well, you can see it in the press: in Asturias there are twice as many people admitted for strokes as there usually are, but everywhere.

You realise that in the year of the pandemic, in 2020, there were 1,800,000 deaths worldwide. But this year we have more than five million. Let everyone draw their own conclusions.

«[Sources - Hyperlinks A&Z-W].

FUENTES / ENLACES

- 1- <https://trikooba.com/medicos-y-abogada-presentan-una-demanda-ante-el-tribunal-de-la-ue-para-frenar-el-uso-de-la-vacuna-experimental-de-pfizer-en-ninos/>
- 2- [Un nuevo análisis de datos mundiales revela que las tasas de mortalidad son más altas después de las campañas de vacunación masivas contra el Covid-19 \(trikooba.blog\)](#)
- 3- [El 21% de las muertes informadas al VAERS después de la vacuna COVID ocurrieron dentro de las 48 horas \(trikooba.blog\)](#)
- 4- [12,548 reportes de niños que han sufrido un evento adverso grave tras las vacunas COVID en los Estados Unidos; 106 reportes de fallecidos \(trikooba.blog\)](#)
- 5- [La revista médica más influyente del mundo cuestiona la política pandémica y la seguridad de las vacunas \(trikooba.blog\)](#)
- 6- [Cinco señales de que los gobiernos están creando una crisis alimentaria | Trikooba](#)
- 7- <https://trikooba.com/el-microbiologo-sucharit-bhakdi-explica-los-efectos-de-las-vacunas-covid/>
- 8- <https://trikooba.com/el-microbiologo-sucharit-bhakdi-explica-los-efectos-de-las-vacunas-covid/>
- 9- <https://trikooba.com/la-dictadura-sanitaria-australiana-impone-nuevas-restricciones-en-la-prescripcion-de-ivermectina-para-el-covid-19/?nowprocket=1>
- 10- <https://www.mentealternativa.com/carta-de-investigadores-alemanes-a-journal-of-infection-estima-poco-probable-que-mas-de-la-mitad-de-las-pruebas-de-pcr-positivas-hayan-sido-infecciosas/>

- 11- <https://www.mentealternativa.com/un-importante-bufete-de-abogados-denuncia-que-la-fda-mintio-con-su-aprobacion-de-la-vacuna-de-pfizer-contr-el-covid-19/>
- 12- <https://cienciaysaludnatural.com/farmacocinetica-y-toxicidad-de-la-inyeccion-de-arnm-de-pfizer/>
- 13- <https://trikooba.com/adolescentes-varones-completamente-vacunados-tienen-6-veces-mas-riesgo-de-complicaciones-por-la-vacuna-covid-que-por-el-propio-covid-revela-un-nuevo-estudio/>
- 14 <https://trikooba.com/el-ultimo-informe-del-servicio-de-salud-publica-de-inglaterra-revela-que-los-vacunados-representan-el-70-de-las-muertes-coivid-desde-febrero/>
- 15- <https://trikooba.com/utilizar-el-mito-de-la-inmunidad-colectiva-para-justificar-las-vacunas-covid-en-los-ninos-es-enganoso-y-peligroso/?nowprocket=1>
- 16- <https://trikooba.com/nuevo-estudio-cuestiona-la-seguridad-de-las-vacunas-covid-e-insta-a-los-gobiernos-a-tomar-nota-por-cada-3-muertes-que-evite-la-vacunacion-tenemos-que-aceptar--infligidas-por-esta/?nowprocket=1>
- 17- <https://trikooba.com/canada-un-informe-del-gobierno-revela-mas-de-100-casos-reportados-de-jovenes-de-ontario-hospitalizados-por-problemas-cardiacos-relacionados-con-las-vacunas-covid/>
- 18- <https://trikooba.com/mas-de-160-expertos-critican-las-vacunas-covid-como-innecesarias-ineficaces-e-inseguras-en-una-poderosa-carta/>
- 19 <https://trikooba.com/el-mayor-nuremberg-de-todos-los-tiempos-se-prepara/>
- 20- <https://trikooba.com/mas-de-1-millon-de-lesiones-y-12-184-muertes-reportadas-tras-vacunas-covid-en-la-base-de-datos-europea/?nowprocket=1>

21- [El Defensor del Pueblo Europeo critica las conversaciones secretas entre el CEO de Pfizer y la presidenta de la UE | Trikooba](#)

22- <https://trikooba.com/victoria-australia-bloqueara-de-su-economia-a-las-personas-no-vacunadas/>

23- <https://trikooba.com/eeuu-el-dr-ryan-cole-dice-que-esta-viendo-un-aumento-de-hasta-20-veces-mas-canceres-de-endometrio-en-personas-vacunadas/>

24- <https://trikooba.com/lista-de-mas-de-150-estudios-y-o-reportes-cientificos-sobre-los-peligros-asociados-a-las-vacunas-covid-19/>

25- [El 96% de los alemanes 'con Omicron' están completamente vacunados, el 28% con triple dosis y solo el 4% sin vacunar: datos del gobierno | Trikooba](#)

26 <https://trikooba.com/las-vacunas-covid-19-podrian-ser-la-causa-de-variantes-segun-advierten-expertos-israelies-y-europeos/>

27- <https://trikooba.com/3-estudios-publicados-por-los-cdc-el-gobierno-del-reino-unido-y-la-universidad-de-oxford-muestran-que-las-vacunas-covid-19-no-funcionan/>

28 <https://trikooba.com/se-secuenciaron-1500-test-pcr-y-se-comprobo-que-eran-en-realidad-gripe-a-y-b-no-sars-cov2/>

29- [Un famoso psiquiatra italiano asegura que la mayoría de los que se vacunaron contra el COVID, 'desde cierta esfera', recibieron placebos: "¡Me lo han propuesto a mí!" | TrikoobaNews.com](#)

30- <https://trikooba.com/un-abogado-presenta-una-demanda-contra-los-cdc-basada-en-una-declaracion-jurada-de-un-denunciante-que-afirma-que-se-informaron-al-vaers-45000-muertes-todas-dentro-de-los-3-dias-posteriores-a-las-vac/>

- 31- <https://trikooba.com/medicos-y-abogada-presentan-una-demanda-ante-el-tribunal-de-la-ue-para-frenar-el-uso-de-la-vacuna-experimental-de-pfizer-en-ninos/>
- 32- [El servicio secreto alemán califica a los críticos de Corona como "enemigos del Estado" \(freewestmedia.com\)](#)
- 33- [Por encima de la ley: los políticos austriacos no someten sus propios dictados de Corona \(freewestmedia.com\)](#)
- 34- [El llamamiento de Luc Montagnier: "Detengamos la vacunación masiva de inmediato" \(freewestmedia.com\)](#)
- 35- [Quienes financian la falsa pandemia – CienciaySaludNatural.com](#)
- 36- [Se confirma oficialmente el fracaso de las inyecciones contra K0 B1T – CienciaySaludNatural.com](#)
- 37- [140 estudios científicos sobre eventos adversos de la inyección K0 B1T que pueden ocurrir en los niños – CienciaySaludNatural.com](#)
- 38- [El gobierno del Reino Unido será investigado por usar "miedo, vergüenza y chivos expiatorios" para influir en la población durante la pandemia | Trikooba](#)
- 39- [Solicitud de Libertad de Información revela que solo unas 6.000 muertes en Gales e Inglaterra pueden llegar a atribuirse únicamente al COVID-19 | Trikooba](#)
- 40- [Directora de los CDC dice que más del 75% de las 'muertes COVID' en un estudio de los CDC eran personas con "al menos cuatro comorbilidades" preexistentes | Trikooba](#)
- 41- [Un pequeño porcentaje de lotes de vacunas son responsables de una gran cantidad de reacciones adversas, afirman analistas | TrikoobaNews.com](#)

- [42 La FDA y Pfizer intentan ocultar al público 55.000 páginas sobre la 'vacuna' Covid a pesar de una orden judicial que les obliga a liberarlas | Trikooba](#)
- [43- Nuevo estudio encuentra un aumento de la mortalidad hasta en 145 países tras la introducción de 'vacunas' contra el Covid | TrikoobaNews.com](#)
- [44- Nueva Gales del Sur registra 13 veces más casos de 'Covid grave' entre completamente vacunados | Trikooba](#)
- [45- Estudio: Los sanitarios completamente vacunados llevan una carga viral 251 veces mayor y representan una amenaza para los pacientes y compañeros de trabajo no vacunados | Trikooba](#)
- [46. "No seremos intimidados": 200 médicos austriacos advierten sobre los efectos secundarios de las vacunas COVID arriesgándose a recibir sanciones | Trikooba](#)
- [47- Alemanes y australianos arrastrados a 'centros de cuarentena' del gobierno | TrikoobaNews.com](#)
- [48- Un experto en políticas advierte que el 'descenso a la tiranía' de Australia 'puede suceder en cualquier lugar' | Trikooba](#)
- [49- Dr. Robert Malone: Miles de médicos se oponen a inyectar vacunas contra el COVID a niños por ser "potencialmente dañinas" | Trikooba](#)
- [50- Los asesores de vacunas de la FDA discuten la disminución de la eficacia de las dosis de refuerzo mientras ignoran las súplicas de los heridos por las vacunas | Trikooba](#)
- [51- Test PCR y vacunas, nuestros gobernantes siguen mintiendo a la población a través de la estadística manipulada | Trikooba](#)
- [52- La OMS emite alerta global sobre nueva forma de Hepatitis severa que afecta a los niños; un estudio de Pfizer sugiere que la vacuna contra el Covid podría ser la culpable | Trikooba](#)

- 53- [La mujer del químico alemán, Andreas Noack, revela que su marido ha sido asesinado días después de haber publicado un video hablando sobre el grafeno y las inyecciones contra el COVID-19: "Es una ruleta rusa" | ► | Trikooba](#)
- 54- [1.403 muertes y más de 1 millón de lesiones reportadas en el Reino Unido tras vacunas COVID: Datos del sistema de notificación de reacciones adversas del gobierno británico | Trikooba](#)
- 55- [Abogados indios inician acciones legales contra la científica jefe de la OMS por suprimir datos sobre la ivermectina para tratar el COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 56- [¿Dónde están las autopsias de todos aquellos que mueren después de la vacuna COVID?, por la Dra. Jane M. Orient | Trikooba](#)
- 57- [Los datos de los CDC muestran un aumento masivo en las muertes anuales reportadas tras vacunas desde 1990 | Trikooba](#)
- 58- [Vacunación Covid bajo investigación criminal en Inglaterra: Campaña para cerrar centros de vacunación con apoyo policial | Trikooba](#)
- 59- [Decenas de personas desarrollan un trastorno sanguíneo poco común tras recibir vacunas contra el COVID: informes | Trikooba](#)
- 60 - [El 96% de los alemanes 'con Omicron' están completamente vacunados, el 28% con triple dosis y solo el 4% sin vacunar: datos del gobierno | Trikooba](#)
- 61- [De las inyecciones a los coágulos: evidencia médica considerable de coágulos sanguíneos inducidos por la vacuna COVID, por el Dr. Joel Hirschhorn | Trikooba](#)
- 62- [Una modelo de Florida de 20 años con 'doble dosis' desarrolla miocarditis, sufre un ataque al corazón y le terminan amputando ambas piernas | Trikooba](#)

- 63- [Alemania: Informe del Instituto Paul Ehrlich revela cientos de muertes tras las vacunas COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 64- [Médicos y lesionados por la vacuna COVID testificaron en Washington DC: ni los CDC, FDA ni NIH se presentaron | Trikooba](#)
- 65- [Un profesor alemán revela un patrón alarmante en los datos de mortalidad: "como dos aviones comerciales llenos de gente estrellándose todos los días" | Trikooba](#)
- 66 [Según Angela Merkel, la vacunación continua contra el COVID será una realidad para los próximos años | Trikooba](#)
- 67- [Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche: La vacunación masiva podría conducir a un aumento en los casos graves y potencialmente letales; una pandemia fuera de control | Trikooba](#)
- 68- [Utilizar el mito de la inmunidad colectiva para justificar las vacunas COVID en los niños es ENGAÑOSO y PELIGROSO | Trikooba](#)
- 69- [El Dr. Peter McCullough y otros médicos importantes demandan a la FDA exigiendo los datos de la vacuna COVID Pfizer | Trikooba](#)
- 70- [El ministerio de sanidad español admite no tener cultivos virales del SARS-COV-2 | Trikooba](#)
- 71- [Actualizaciones sobre la investigación criminal \(Nº6029679/21\) de las vacunas Covid en Inglaterra | Trikooba](#)
- 72- [\(VIDEO\) La Dra. Sam Bailey habla sobre la invalidez de los test PCR para diagnosticar COVID-19 | Trikooba](#)
- 73- [La directora de los CDC se ríe de haber tenido "muy poca precaución y demasiado optimismo" con las vacunas COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 74- [Cientos de miles continúan protestando contra la vacunación obligatoria y los pases de salud en Francia | Trikooba](#)

- 75- [La EMA ahora advierte que las inyecciones de refuerzo podrían causar problemas de "respuesta inmunitaria" | Trikooba](#)
- 76 [Médicos canadienses hablan de pacientes "sacrificados" mientras declaran que los protocolos COVID mataron a muchos ancianos en vez de tratarlos | Trikooba](#)
- 77- [Científico principal de Moderna: "En realidad, estamos pirateando el software de la vida" | Trikooba](#)
- 78- [El Dr. Charles Hoffe afirma que la insuficiencia cardíaca, provocada por las vacunas de ARNm; "matará a la mayoría de las personas" inoculadas en unos años | Trikooba](#)
- 79- [El Dr. Heinrich Fiechtner pide en el parlamento alemán al pueblo que ejerza sus derechos y se resista a las medidas ilegales del gobierno | Trikooba](#)
- 80- [La guía estándar de tácticas psicológicas que utilizan los medios para "crear demanda de vacunas" | Trikooba](#)
- 81- [Una médica 'terriblemente afectada' después de recibir la vacuna de Pfizer suplica ayuda a los principales funcionarios de salud pública estadounidenses y no obtiene ninguna respuesta | Trikooba](#)
- 82- [Un análisis de 5 semanas sugiere que la tasa de mortalidad por vacunas COVID en ancianos israelíes podría ser 40 veces más alta que las propias muertes COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 83- [Estudios científicos que documentan el uso de "nanosistemas magnéticos autoensamblados" para la aplicación de biocircuitos cibernéticos en humanos, incluida la tecnología de "hidrogel de ADN" | Trikooba](#)
- 84- [Médicos advierten sobre la posible transmisión de la proteína de pico creada por el ARNm inyectado a personas no vacunadas | Trikooba](#)

- 85- [Nuevo estudio encuentra un aumento de la mortalidad hasta en 145 países tras la introducción de 'vacunas' contra el Covid | Trikooba](#)
- 86- [Médicos y abogada presentan una demanda ante el Tribunal de la UE para frenar el uso de la vacuna experimental de Pfizer en niños | Trikooba](#)
- 87- [Lista de más de 150 estudios y/o reportes científicos sobre los peligros asociados a las vacunas COVID-19 | Trikooba](#)
- 88- ["Los falsos positivos se están utilizando para fabricar una segunda ola basada en nuevos casos": Ex vicepresidente de Pfizer | Trikooba](#)
- 89- [OMS: Ya que no hay "datos de eficacia o seguridad" los menores de 12 años NO deben ser vacunados contra el Covid-19 "de forma rutinaria" | Trikooba](#)
- 90- [Japón rechaza la vacunación obligatoria contra el COVID y la discriminación contra los no vacunados | Trikooba](#)
- 91- [Cómo Pfizer manipuló los protocolos de prueba de la vacuna COVID para obtener la autorización de emergencia de la FDA para niños | Trikooba](#)
- 92- [Las muertes tras vacunas COVID son un 79% más que las muertes por el propio COVID en el Reino Unido, según estadísticas | Trikooba](#)
- 93- [El 'Dr. Paul': Cómo un pediatra respetado perdió su licencia médica por apoyar el consentimiento informado de las vacunas | Trikooba](#)
- 94- [El COVID tiene un riesgo de mortalidad para los niños menor que la gripe, los accidentes automovilísticos, el suicidio y más | Trikooba](#)
- 95- [Un estudio inglés cuantificó el riesgo de muerte por COVID para los niños en solo 2 entre 1 millón | Trikooba](#)
- 96- [La mayoría de médicos encuestados por la Asociación de Médicos y Cirujanos Estadounidenses rechazan las vacunas contra el COVID | Trikooba](#)

- 97- [Después de que la Ciudad de México introdujera el plan de ivermectina, empezaron a desaparecer las hospitalizaciones y muertes COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 98- ["No podrán decir que no fueron advertidos": Carta enviada a los parlamentarios franceses advirtiéndole sobre las consecuencias de votar a favor de la vacunación obligatoria y los 'pases de salud' | Trikooba](#)
- 99- [Datos del Reino Unido muestran un aumento del 44% en las muertes infantiles después del lanzamiento de las inyecciones COVID para adolescentes jóvenes | Trikooba](#)
- 100- [Entidades eugenésicas y sus vínculos con las agendas de despoblación mundial: intervención de Matthew Ehret en la 6ª sesión del Gran Jurado | Trikooba](#)
- 101- [El inventor de la tecnología ARNm compara la actual campaña de vacunación contra el COVID con los experimentos de la Alemania nazi: Todo es 'por el bien común' | Trikooba](#)
- 102- [La Dra. Tess Lawrie responde al regulador británico: 'Sea transparente sobre las muertes por vacunación y suspenda las vacunas contra el COVID-19' | Trikooba](#)
- 103- [Estudio: Las inyecciones de ARNm contra el COVID aumentan drásticamente la inflamación en el endotelio y la infiltración de células T en el músculo cardíaco | Trikooba](#)
- 104- [Formación de coágulos de sangre: visualización de cómo la vacuna de ARNm afecta a las células | Trikooba](#)
- 105- [El Ministro de Salud mexicano lo tiene claro: «A mis nietos no los vacuno» \(trikooba.blog\)](#)
- 106- [Una niña de 7 años sufre un derrame y una hemorragia cerebral 1 semana después de la inyección de Pfizer | Trikooba](#)

- 107- [ESTADO POLICIAL COVID EN EL REINO UNIDO: Los viajeros deben pagar su cuarentena en hoteles, someterse a 3 test, multa de 10.000 libras por salir al exterior y 10 AÑOS de cárcel si se les pilla tratando de evitar "la ley" | Trikooba](#)
- 108- [FAUCI: El virus es 'lo suficientemente pequeño como para atravesar el material' de las mascarillas que NO son necesarias en personas sanas \(correos electrónicos filtrados\) | Trikooba](#)
- 109- [Eurodiputados piden la destitución inmediata de la presidenta de la Comisión Europea por conflictos de intereses con Pfizer y el programa de vacunación masiva contra el COVID-19. | Trikooba](#)
- 110- ["Los hospitales están llenos de gente que ha sido vacunada": Enfermeras canadienses denuncian lo que han presenciado durante la pandemia | Trikooba](#)
- 111- [Una médica canadiense renuncia por las vacunas forzadas y dice que el 80% de los pacientes de emergencias con problemas misteriosos estaban "doblemente vacunados" | Trikooba](#)
- 112- [Las empresas farmacéuticas y los gobiernos impulsaron la vacunación contra el COVID bajo la afirmación falsa de que previenen la transmisión | Trikooba](#)
- 113- [Un nuevo estudio publicado en Nature vincula el aumento de las afecciones cardíacas con el lanzamiento de las vacunas contra el COVID-19 en Israel | Trikooba](#)
- 114- [Reportes de muertes y lesiones tras vacunas COVID en la UE hasta el 15 de enero | Trikooba](#)
- 115- [El Dr. Jean-Paul Théron es arrestado por la policía militar en Francia por recetar ivermectina a pacientes COVID \(VIDEO\) | Trikooba](#)
- 116- [Científicos de Francia e Italia descubren anticuerpos contra el Covid en muestras de sangre anteriores a la pandemia | Trikooba](#)
- 117- [ESTUDIO: "No se debe obligar a los niños a usar mascarillas" ya que hacen que se inhale hasta seis veces el límite seguro de dióxido de carbono | Trikooba](#)
- 118- [Antes de vacunarnos del COVID ¿no deberíamos comprobar si existe?, por el Dr. Juan Pérez Abad | Trikooba](#)
- 119 [Denuncian ante el Tribunal Internacional de La Haya al director de la OMS Tedros Adhanom | Trikooba](#)
- 120- [Se sigue cuestionando cada vez más la seguridad de las 'vacunas' de ARNm usadas contra el Covid-19: Nuevo estudio publicado en la revista Cell | Trikooba](#)

- 121- [Brutal entrevista al Dr. Mike Yeadon que no para de advertir al mundo: "Su gobierno le está mintiendo de una manera que podría conducir a su muerte", debemos "luchar como locos" | Trikooba](#)
- 122- [Por qué muchos médicos podrían ser procesados según el Código de Nuremberg a raíz de la vacunación masiva contra el COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 123- [Elon Musk: el 99,9% de los medios son propiedad del 'Nuevo Orden Mundial' | Trikooba](#)
- 124- [Estudio: Los sanitarios completamente vacunados llevan una carga viral 251 veces mayor y representan una amenaza para los pacientes y compañeros de trabajo no vacunados | Trikooba](#)
- 125- [El presidente de Ghana revela la 'plandemia' | Trikooba](#)
- 126- [Un fiscal demanda a dos empresas de pruebas Covid que entregaban resultados incluso si la muestra "no había sido ni analizada" | Trikooba](#)
- 127- [Médicos británicos advierten: La miocarditis en niños y adultos jóvenes es un efecto secundario real y grave de la vacuna COVID-19 | Trikooba](#)
- 128- [Francia amenaza con hacer obligatoria la vacuna entre sanitarios ya que estos se están oponiendo a recibir las inyecciones | Trikooba](#)
- 129- [Portugal: Un juez es recibido entre aplausos cuando acude a presentar una demanda por crímenes de lesa humanidad contra el gobierno luso | Trikooba](#)
- 130- [El inventor de la tecnología ARNm es eliminado de Wikipedia después de que advirtiera contra las vacunas COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 131- [¿La vacuna de Pfizer aumenta el riesgo de infección por COVID?, un médico francés cree que el vínculo existe | Trikooba](#)
- 132- [Haciendo memoria: Cuando la UE investigó a la OMS por inventarse una 'falsa pandemia' para impulsar vacunas totalmente innecesarias | Trikooba](#)
- 133- [Reiner Fuellmich sobre las vacunas forzadas en residencias de ancianos: "Estamos lidiando con un homicidio, tal vez incluso asesinato" | Trikooba](#)
- 134- [Experto en neurobiología de la CIA: con la alteración del ADN se podrá "controlar el cerebro" humano | Trikooba](#)
- 135- [COVID-19: Abogados solicitan a la Corte Penal Internacional investigar al gobierno del Reino Unido y sus asesores por genocidio, crímenes contra la humanidad e infracciones al código de Nuremberg | Trikooba](#)

- 136- [Exceso de mortalidad posterior a la vacunación: científicos alemanes investigan las estadísticas oficiales | Trikooba](#)
- 137- [Preocupación por la cantidad de reacciones adversas a las vacunas ARN por parte de un experto en enfermedades infecciosas en Francia | Trikooba](#)
- 138- ['Los pasaportes COVID tratan de lograr tasas de vacunación más altas, no de limitar la propagación de COVID', dice una directora médica canadiense | Trikooba](#)
- 139- ['No hay evidencia' de que los casos asintomáticos fueran infecciosos, concluye un análisis de Wuhan | Trikooba](#)
- 140 [Un análisis de 5 semanas sugiere que la tasa de mortalidad por vacunas COVID en ancianos israelíes podría ser 40 veces más alta que las propias muertes COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 141- [Una mujer de 39 años sin patologías previas muere cuatro días después de la segunda dosis de Moderna en los Estados Unidos: De repente "su hígado no funcionaba" | Trikooba](#)
- 142- [Nuevo estudio del profesor John Ioannidis estima la tasa de supervivencia al Covid para menores de 20 años en 99.9987% | Trikooba](#)
- 143- [El análisis de un controvertido estudio sobre vacunas COVID en mujeres embarazadas revela una preocupante tasa de "abortos espontáneos" | Trikooba](#)
- 144- [Director de funeraria estadounidense revela que hasta el 65% de los fallecidos que ha visto a partir del año 2021 presentan 'extraños coágulos fatales' | Trikooba](#)
- 145- [14 de 15 muertes posteriores a la vacuna COVID estaban relacionadas con las inyecciones experimentales, según revelaron autopsias | Trikooba](#)
- 146- [Cómo las Apps financiadas por la Fundación Rockefeller y Clinton controlarán su vida post-Covid | Trikooba](#)
- 147- [Director médico del Reino Unido: No más encierros, se tratará el COVID como una gripe | Trikooba](#)
- 148- [El abogado español José Ortega se querellará contra los informativos de la TV pública de España por mentir y engañar a los espectadores | Trikooba](#)
- 149- [El CEO de Pfizer revela que se le presionó para producir inyecciones de ARNm "contrarias a la intuición" | Trikooba](#)
- 150- [Científico advierte a la FDA: Están ignorando el "peligro claro y presente" asociado a la vacuna COVID | Trikooba](#)

- 151- [.Científicos estadounidenses afirman la existencia de óxido de grafeno y más materiales tóxicos en 'vacunas' contra el COVID-19 | Trikooba](#)
- 152- [El abogado alemán Reiner Fuellmich anunció un 'Gran Jurado' contra los responsables de la pandemia | Trikooba](#)
- 153- [Documentos de Pfizer revelan que solo el 55% de algunas vacunas COVID tenían ARN intacto antes de la aprobación europea, lo que expone enormes problemas de control de calidad | Trikooba](#)
- 154- [Abogados obligarán a los 'verificadores de información' a probar la legitimidad de los test PCR | Trikooba](#)
- 155- [La FDA y los CDC admiten que la PCR para el COVID-19 se desarrolló sin muestras aisladas del virus: lo que detecta no es SARS-CoV-2 | Trikooba](#)
- 156- ["Segura y efectiva": Más de 1.000 estudios y/o reportes científicos que contradicen esta afirmación sobre la 'vacuna' Covid | Trikooba](#)
- 157- [Manifestantes de todo el mundo se vuelcan con los australianos que luchan actualmente contra una brutal tiranía 'en nombre del COVID' | Trikooba](#)
- 158- [COVID-19: ¿Dónde está el virus? Carta enviada al British Medical Journal | Trikooba](#)
- 159- [El 30 por ciento de los pilotos pueden no estar en condiciones de volar debido a lesiones causadas por las vacunas contra el COVID, advierte el Dr. Peter McCullough | Trikooba](#)
- 160- [Un médico estadounidense dice que las muertes fetales aumentaron casi un 2.000 por ciento desde el lanzamiento de las vacunas COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 161- [SUMA Y SIGUE: Más de 80 casos y cuatro muertos en otro geriátrico español que hasta la llegada de la vacuna no había reportado casos de COVID | Trikooba](#)
- 162- [Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche: La vacunación masiva podría conducir a un aumento en los casos graves y potencialmente letales; una pandemia fuera de control | Trikooba](#)
- 163- [Peligro: Grafeno | Trikooba](#)
- 164- [Italia | Joven de 16 años muere menos de 24 horas después de recibir la segunda dosis de ARNm de Pfizer | Trikooba](#)
- 165- [Los CDC admiten que los adolescentes vacunados con Pfizer o Moderna corren un mayor riesgo de inflamación cardíaca | Trikooba](#)

- 166- [El director del Laboratorio de Enfermedades Infecciosas de los NIH dice que está dispuesto a perder su trabajo y licencia; argumentará en contra de los mandatos de vacunas en una revisión sobre ética transmitida en vivo | Trikooba](#)
- 167- [Estudios científicos que documentan el uso de "nanosistemas magnéticos autoensamblados" para la aplicación de biocircuitos cibernéticos en humanos, incluida la tecnología de "hidrogel de ADN" | Trikooba](#)
- 168- [Los 'expertos' se equivocaron sobre el COVID; ahora se ven obligados a admitirlo | Trikooba](#)
- 169- [El gobierno está 'eliminando un número sin precedentes' de muertes relacionadas con las vacunas, asegura un reconocido médico de COVID en los Estados Unidos, el Dr. Peter McCullough | Trikooba](#)
- 170- [El organismo de vacunas del Reino Unido rechaza aprobar las vacunas contra el COVID para niños sanos de 12 a 15 años | Trikooba](#)
- 171- [¿Es seguro, funciona y es realmente necesario vacunarse contra el COVID-19? | Trikooba](#)
- 172- [Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi: Otro más que advierte sobre como las vacunas COVID van "diezmar la población mundial" | Trikooba](#)
- 173- [El Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, una eminencia mundial en microbiología, aparece en Fox News calificando la vacuna contra el COVID-19 como "francamente peligrosa" | Trikooba](#)
- 174- [Suecia registra en los últimos meses 30.000 efectos secundarios tras vacunas COVID, más de lo reportado en 4 años | Trikooba](#)
- 175- [1.403 muertes y más de 1 millón de lesiones reportadas en el Reino Unido tras vacunas COVID: Datos del sistema de notificación de reacciones adversas del gobierno británico | Trikooba](#)
- 176- ["Es literalmente criminal": Cómo la OMS suprimió la ciencia tras el uso de la Ivermectina para impulsar las vacunas COVID a favor de los gigantes farmacéuticos | Trikooba](#)
- 177- [La FDA está éticamente obligada a retirar del mercado las vacunas COVID o correr el riesgo de convertirse en cómplice de crímenes de lesa humanidad | Trikooba](#)
- 178- [Nuevas pruebas presentadas a la Corte Penal Internacional, incluida una declaración jurada de Luc Montagnier, en la que se alega que los](#)

[gobiernos del mundo son cómplices de genocidio y crímenes de lesa humanidad | Trikooba](#)

179- [Nunca habíamos visto lesiones por vacunas a esta escala: ¿Por qué las agencias reguladoras ocultan las señales de seguridad con las vacunas COVID? | Trikooba](#)

180- [‘Esto es un crimen contra la gente’: Médicos alemanes analizan la sangre de vacunados con ARNm bajo el microscopio \(VIDEO\) | Trikooba](#)

181- [The Lancet publica un estudio que admite la inutilidad de los PCR para la detección del Sars-Cov-2 | Trikooba](#)

182- [Médicos advierten sobre la posible transmisión de la proteína de pico creada por el ARNm inyectado a personas no vacunadas | Trikooba](#)

183- [Un niño estadounidense de 6 años desarrolla miocarditis y se lesiona de gravedad después de recibir la 'vacuna' experimental contra el Covid de Pfizer | Trikooba](#)

184- [Un estudio estima que las muertes relacionadas con vacunas COVID en los Estados Unidos pueden sobrepasar las 150.000 personas | Trikooba](#)

185- ["La vacuna brilla", dice la denunciante de Pfizer recientemente despedida, asegurando que la inyección contra el COVID de la compañía contiene luciferasa | Trikooba](#)

186- [Eran atletas de alto rendimiento... hasta que se vacunaron contra el COVID | Trikooba](#)

187- [Las advertencias son claras: Vacunar a los niños contra el COVID es una apuesta muy peligrosa | Trikooba](#)

188- [Datos oficiales del Reino Unido muestran un aumento del 5.400% en el número de mujeres que han perdido a su bebé después de recibir vacunas COVID | Trikooba](#)

189- [La edición de genes puede causar un 'daño masivo' a los cromosomas, encuentra un estudio | Trikooba](#)

190- [Tribunal italiano declara inconstitucional la vacunación obligatoria - Considera que los efectos secundarios son demasiado riesgosos - Gemma O'Doherty Periodista de investigación Irlanda \(gemmaodoherty.com\)](#)

191- [Las muertes de jóvenes se disparan; el Catálogo de Delitos de Pfizer; Una cura para la vacuna dañada - Gemma O'Doherty Periodista de investigación Irlanda \(gemmaodoherty.com\)](#)

- 192- El silencio de las familias que saben que sus seres queridos fueron asesinados por la vacuna - Gemma O'Doherty Periodista de investigación Irlanda (gemmaodoherty.com)
- 193- «Muere al lanzarse de un edificio el director del hospital más importante de Alemania luego de admitir que las vacunas son una estafa – Nosmintieron.tv
- 194- « El director médico de Moderna admite que la vacuna experimental de ARNm modifica el ADN – Nosmintieron.tv
- 195- «Denunciante de un asilo de ancianos de Berlín: la terrible muerte después de la vacunación - 2020 NOTICIAS
- 196- **Tal Zaks, chief medical officer of Moderna: mRNA Alters DNA (rumble.com)**
- 197- «Cómo la Open Society de Soros y Microsoft invierten en el Consejo de Europa y las Naciones Unidas | TrikoobaNews.com
- 198- Códigos de lote de Pfizer.
- 199- Códigos de lote de Moderna .
- 200- «Un reciente estudio de un profesor de Stanford sitúa la mortalidad por infección global COVID en solo 0,15% | TrikoobaNews.com
- 201- « La vacunación forzada contra el coronavirus es un "daño corporal deliberado", dice un experto en toxicología (freewestmedia.com)
- 202- «Reiner Füllmich: "Nosotros, el pueblo, vamos a poner fin a esto" (freewestmedia.com)
- 203-Un estudio de Pfizer encontró un componente clave de las vacunas COVID adherido a los órganos: documentos del gobierno | Trikooba
- 204-Estudio: Las inyecciones de ARNm contra el COVID aumentan drásticamente la inflamación en el endotelio y la infiltración de células T en el músculo cardíaco | Trikooba .
- 205-Formación de coágulos de sangre: visualización de cómo la vacuna de ARNm afecta a las células | Trikooba.